企鹅欧洲史

[英] 蒂莫西 · 布莱宁（Tim Blanning）_著
吴 畋_译 王宸_校

追逐荣耀
1648—1815

THE PURSUIT OF GLORY:
EUROPE 1648–1815



中信出版集团

[illegible]

——1648—1815

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

21[illegible]80[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]350[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]1347—1351[illegible]2 500[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517—1648[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]2.5[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1906[illegible]”[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1648[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

2018[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Winder[illegible]Molly[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Seeley Historical Library[illegible]·[illegible]Linda Washington[illegible]·[illegible]Chris Clark[illegible]·[illegible]Brendan Simms[illegible]·[illegible]Heinz Duchhardt[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Blanning[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Valdez Bubnov[illegible]·[illegible]Eirwen Nicholson[illegible]·[illegible]Emma Griffin[illegible]·[illegible]David Brading[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Tombs[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Evans[illegible]·[illegible]Jo Whaley[illegible]·[illegible]Roderick Swanston[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Randall[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Dickson[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Dixon[illegible]·[illegible]Uwe Puschner[illegible]·[illegible]Ulrike Paul[illegible]·[illegible]Hagen Schulze[illegible]·[illegible]Munro Price[illegible]·[illegible]Bill Doyle[illegible]·[illegible]Julian Swann[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Wilson[illegible]·[illegible]Maiken Umbach[illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan Steinberg[illegible]·[illegible]Derek Beales[illegible]·[illegible]Hamish Scott[illegible]Tom[illegible]

3[illegible]Lucy[illegible]
[illegible]Nicky[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]2006[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1648 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1648 [illegible]

[illegible] 1659 [illegible] 1714 [illegible] 1721 [illegible] Peace of Nystad [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1688 [illegible] 1695 [illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible] 1648 [illegible] 1649 [illegible] 1661 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1688 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

1648 [illegible] 1815 [illegible] Hegel [illegible] Marx [illegible] 1815 [illegible] ——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□1789□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1815□□□1815□□□□□□□1648□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□
□□□Newton□□□□*Principia*□□□
□ Locke □□□□□□□□□□ *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*□□□Hume□□□□□*A Treatise of Human Nature*□□□□□Montesquieu□□□□□□□*The Spirit of the Laws*□□□□□□Diderot□□□□□□□d’Alembert□□□□□□□□
□*Encyclopédie*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jansenism□□□Pietism□□□□Methodism□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Goethe[illegible]*Faust*[illegible]12 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

---

[1] [illegible]2001[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]58[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1 400[illegible]Galway[illegible]Galicia[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[1]……[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Fergusson[illegible]1774[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□Berwick□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1743□□□□□□
□*The London Magazine*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□York□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1771□□□□Dover□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□
□□Pierre Jean Grosley□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□□·□□Arthur Young□□□□
□□□Calais□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hoorn□□□
□□□□Enkhuizen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□James Boswell□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□Nikolai Karamzin□□□
□□□□□□□□1789□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Mesnager[illegible]1708[illegible]Bayonne[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]Manchester[illegible]300[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]Augsburg[illegible]Innsbruck[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Biedermann[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

19[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Colbert[illegible]1661[illegible]Fouquet[illegible]1669[illegible]intendants[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chemins royaux[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chemins vicinaux[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chemins de traverse[illegible]1683[illegible]17[illegible]Flanders[illegible]Lille[illegible]Dunkirk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ypres[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Léon[illegible]1700[illegible]1660[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]1668[illegible]0.8%[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]1683—1700[illegible]771 200[illegible]

[illegible]*livres*[illegible][2] [illegible]1715—1736[illegible]300[illegible]1770[illegible]400[illegible]1780[illegible]690[illegible]1786[illegible]944.5[illegible]1650[illegible]Toulouse[illegible]1782[illegible]1664[illegible]Lyon[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]Rouen[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]36[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]1660[illegible]15[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Roche[illegible]1789[illegible]1786[illegible]Croÿ[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]280[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Vernet[illegible]1774[illegible]*The Construction of a Highway*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Boulogne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Limoges[illegible]La Ville-au-Brun[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Montauban[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Roussillon[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mayenne[illegible]Brittany[illegible]Normandy[illegible]1715[illegible]3[illegible]1787[illegible]

[illegible]Amiens[illegible]1787[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]1701[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]1776[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1/10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]36[illegible]58[illegible]”

[illegible]3[illegible]1784[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Barthélemy Faujas de Saint Fond[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Pierre Goubert[illegible]1660[illegible]1815[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1555[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（John Billingsley[illegible]1798[illegible]*Survey of Somerset*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“3[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1766[illegible]1773[illegible]（General Highway Acts[illegible]“[illegible]”（turnpike[illegible]1695[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Defoe[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]37[illegible]50[illegible]170[illegible]60[illegible]170[illegible]1750[illegible]143[illegible]5 600[illegible]1770[illegible]500[illegible]2.4[illegible]18[illegible]1754[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1 1700—1800[illegible]

	1700	1750	1800
巴斯	50	40	16
爱丁堡	256	150	60
埃克塞特	240	120	32
曼彻斯特	90	65	33

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Graves[illegible]*Columella*[illegible]“[illegible]‘30[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]50[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]’”[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Homer[illegible]1767[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Pickford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1815[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Byng[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]Strand[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver Goldsmith[illegible]*The Deserted Village*[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dick Turpin[illegible]1739[illegible]Knavesmire[illegible]Black Bess[illegible]1762[illegible]2[illegible]1/3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Banks[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Almería[illegible]Palermo[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Twiss[illegible]1772[illegible]Cintra[illegible]Tagus/Tajo[illegible]St Julian/São Julião[illegible]Porto[illegible]

[illegible]Mondego[illegible]

[illegible]Vinhosa[illegible]

[illegible]San Ildefonso[illegible]5[illegible]Sierra de Guadarrama[illegible]Escorial[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]El Pardo[illegible]4[illegible]Aranjuez[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]Bourgoing[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Cuenca[illegible]1769[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]50[illegible]Felipe V[illegible]1700—1746[illegible]Carlos III[illegible]1759—1788[illegible]1767[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]Cadiz[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jaime Vicens Vives[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Andalucia[illegible]Burgos[illegible]“[illegible]”1774[illegible]·[illegible]José Cadalso[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Goya[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Lynch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Guadix[illegible]“[illegible]Castile[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]9[illegible]Toulon[illegible]“[illegible]1/100[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cavalero[illegible]Cavalaire sur Mer[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vittorio Amadeo III[illegible]Colle di Tenda[illegible]Nice[illegible]18[illegible]Trieste[illegible]Graneri[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Tuscany[illegible]Dupaty[illegible]Leghorn[illegible]Florence[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Siena[illegible]“[illegible]Leopold[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]Caesar[illegible]Cicero[illegible]Augustus[illegible]”

[illegible]trazzere[illegible]Trápani[illegible]350[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Brand[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]26[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Denis Mack Smith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]Catania[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paolo Macry[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible]1718[illegible]St Petersburg[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Aleksandr Nikolaevich Radishchev[illegible]*A Journey from St Petersburg to Moscow*[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]Baden[illegible]1733[illegible]Württemberg[illegible]1737[illegible]—[illegible]Hessen-Kassel[illegible]1746[illegible]Trier[illegible]1753[illegible]Cologne[illegible]Westphalia[illegible]1769[illegible]—[illegible]Saxony-Weimar[illegible]1779[illegible]1781[illegible]Bavaria[illegible]1790[illegible]Frederick the Great[illegible]1816[illegible]300[illegible]Karl VI[illegible]1711—1740[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Theresa[illegible]1740—1780[illegible]Linz[illegible]Pressburg[illegible]Aachen[illegible]—[illegible]Mülheim[illegible]—[illegible]Düsseldorf[illegible]Bruchsal[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Salzburg[illegible]—[illegible]1784[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Carl von Moser[illegible]Chausseen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]1777[illegible]·[illegible]George Ayscough[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grand Tour[illegible][5][illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Wright[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1772[illegible]·[illegible]Falmouth[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Nantes[illegible]Danzig[illegible]18[illegible]100[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]coche d’eau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]Sens[illegible]Montargis[illegible]Briare[illegible]Yonne[illegible]Auxerre[illegible]Nogent[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jan de Vries[illegible]17[illegible]trekschuit[illegible]Ostende[illegible]Plasschendaele[illegible]Bruges[illegible]67[illegible]11[illegible]Ghent[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Nugent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]Rotterdam[illegible]Antwerp[illegible]93[illegible]Dordrecht[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]Delft[illegible]Leiden[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Courland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Bromley[illegible]1702[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hieronymus Bosch[illegible]15[illegible]Brabant[illegible]·[illegible]Paolo Veronese[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Aaron Gurevich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Temple[illegible]1670[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/8[illegible]125[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]17[illegible]Vauban[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]……[illegible]200[illegible]400[illegible]”[illegible]1670[illegible]30[illegible]Bristol[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Southwell[illegible]1/20[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]Thames[illegible]Severn[illegible]Mersey[illegible]Humber[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Aymard[illegible]1:1[illegible]1:5[illegible]1:10[illegible]Rhine[illegible]Neckar[illegible]Main[illegible]Nahe[illegible]—[illegible]Moselle-Saar[illegible]Ruhr[illegible]Weser[illegible]Elbe[illegible]Oder[illegible]Vistula[illegible]Danube[illegible]Ulm[illegible]Passau[illegible]Inn[illegible]

[illegible]Rhône[illegible]3[illegible]Loire[illegible]Orléans[illegible]17[illegible]38[illegible]Loing[illegible]1642[illegible]39[illegible]81[illegible]1682[illegible]1692[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]400[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Price[illegible]

[illegible]Canal du Midi[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Hadfield[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]1681[illegible]240[illegible]101[illegible]Béziers[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]Séte[illegible]Corneille[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3 200[illegible]Voltaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1786[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Townsend[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Paul Riquet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]750[illegible]600[illegible]Languedoc[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1789[illegible]50[illegible]Canal de Bourgogne[illegible]1793[illegible]1810[illegible]Saint-Quentin[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Wilhelm[illegible]1640—1688[illegible]40[illegible]Spree[illegible]Silesia[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]Müllroser[illegible]·[illegible]Günther Vogler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Frederick I[illegible]1688—1713[illegible]1701[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]King in Prussia[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1752[illegible]Plauen[illegible]Havel[illegible]Finow[illegible]Magdeburg[illegible]Stettin[illegible]1772—1775[illegible]Bromberg[illegible]1772[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Homberg[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ruhrort[illegible]1786[illegible]1 000[illegible]85%[illegible]Schubart[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]2/3[illegible]1660[illegible]1 120[illegible]1700[illegible]1 440[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1 760[illegible]60%[illegible]1650[illegible]Oxford[illegible]Welshpool[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bridgewater[illegible]1761[illegible]Worsley[illegible]·[illegible]James Brindley[illegible]Trent[illegible]Wilden[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grand Trunk[illegible]18[illegible]1790[illegible]Forth[illegible]Clyde[illegible]1804[illegible]Shannon[illegible]1780[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Pennant[illegible]Chester[illegible]Stonefield[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1777[illegible]—[illegible]Rendsburg[illegible]Eider[illegible]Kiel[illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]453[illegible]1789[illegible]1 072[illegible]1770[illegible]Tudela[illegible]Zaragoza[illegible]Ebro[illegible]Navarre[illegible]85[illegible]1.6[illegible]Jalón[illegible]·[illegible]1786[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Segovia[illegible]Biscay[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]Manzanares/Mançanares[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wiener-Neustadt[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]Urals[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Arcadius Kahan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□
□□□□□□□□6□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1783□□□□□□□□□Crimea□□□□1787—1791□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dniester□□□□□
□Bug□□□□□□□Dnieper□□□□□Don□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1786□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□
10□□
□□1798□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□1740□□
1772□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertusburg to the Partition of Poland*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Basel□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□Pfalz□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□
400□□□taler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Frankfurt am Main□□□□□□
□□□712□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pirna□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□

[illegible]1777[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Joseph II[illegible]1775[illegible]——[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]Transylvania[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]Basque[illegible]Aragon[illegible]Picardy[illegible]Île de France[illegible]Champagne[illegible]Burgundy[illegible]Bourbonnais[illegible]Nivernais[illegible]Berry[illegible]Touraine[illegible]Poitou[illegible]Aunis[illegible]Anjou[illegible]Le Maine[illegible]Artois[illegible]Guyenne[illegible]Saintonge[illegible]Provence[illegible]Dauphiné[illegible]3[illegible]Alsace[illegible]Lorraine[illegible]—[illegible]Franche-Comté[illegible]

[illegible]1679[illegible]péages[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]Limousin[illegible]16[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]1729—1782[illegible]154[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Boisguilbert[illegible]1696[illegible]1707[illegible]*Project for a Royal Tithe or General Tax*[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]gabelle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]62[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hainaut[illegible]Béarn[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]500[illegible]Haut-Garonne[illegible]Muret[illegible]501[illegible]

[illegible]1786[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]sol[illegible]1[illegible][7][illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]2 000[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Olwen Hufton[illegible]18[illegible]*The Poor of Eighteenth—Century France*[illegible]100[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Mandrin）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Cartouche）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Bologna）[illegible]“[illegible]（vetturini）[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]（James Mitchell）[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（John Palmer）[illegible]·[illegible]（William Pitt）[illegible]1783[illegible]12[illegible]1784[illegible]4[illegible]1786[illegible]3[illegible]60[illegible]（Glasgow）[illegible]35[illegible]4[illegible]36[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]David Landes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]Thurn and Taxis[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]18[illegible]760[illegible]140[illegible]24[illegible]150[illegible]1750[illegible]2 550[illegible][9][illegible]255[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1477[illegible]1719[illegible]1603[illegible]1671[illegible]Sévigné[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1763[illegible]Guyot[illegible]*Guide des lettres*[illegible]1 320[illegible]

[illegible]1685[illegible]4.3[illegible]Cleveland[illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Villiers[illegible]4 700[illegible]Grafton[illegible]19[illegible]9.1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Dockwra[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Ralph Allen[illegible]1720[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1760[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1746[illegible]Otranto[illegible]Ragusa[illegible]Dubrovnik[illegible]Salonika[illegible]Istanbul[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1.3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Christian von Weber[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible][10][illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“W.P.”[illegible]1678[illegible]*A Flying Post with a Packet of Choice new Letters and Complements: containing a Variety of Examples of witty and delightful Letters, upon all Occasions, both of Love and Business*[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Richardson[illegible]1689—1761[illegible][11][illegible]1741[illegible]

[illegible]*Familiar Letters*[illegible]

[illegible]*Letters written to and for particular friends, on the most important occasions, directing not only the requisite style and forms to be observed in writing familiar letters; but how to act justly and prudently, in the common concerns of human life*[illegible]172[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1 700[illegible]·[illegible]Horace Walpole[illegible]Deffand[illegible]1 600[illegible]44[illegible]·[illegible]Horace Mann[illegible]800[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]Faujas de Saint Fond, *Voyage en Angleterre, en Écosse et aux îles Hébrides, Paris*, 1797, vol. 1, p. 72.

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]1660—1731[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]quintal[illegible]1[illegible]≈ 49[illegible]

[7] 1[illegible]≈ 36[illegible]

[8] 1[illegible]≈ 0.45[illegible]

[9] [illegible]Gulden[illegible]14—19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Archangel[illegible]

[11] [illegible]·[illegible]*Pamela*[illegible]1740[illegible]*Clarissa*[illegible]1747—1748[illegible]·[illegible]*The History of Sir Charles*

Grandison[illegible]1753[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1798[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph von Sonnenfels[illegible]1732—1817[illegible]*Manual of the Domestic Administration of States, with Reference to the Conditions and Concepts of our Age*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Malthus[illegible]*An Essay on the Principle of Population as it Affects the Future Improvement of Society*[illegible]32[illegible]·[illegible]William Godwin[illegible]Marquis de Condorcet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8[illegible]1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]1732[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]840[illegible]660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2 1650—1800[illegible]

	1650	1700	1750	1800
欧洲		110	140	190
奥地利–波希米亚	4.1	4.6	5.7	7.9
比利时	2	2	2.2	2.9
荷兰共和国	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1
英格兰 & 威尔士	5.6	5.4	6.1	9.2
法国	21	21.4	25	29
德意志 *	10	15	17	24.5
匈牙利 **		3		9.25
爱尔兰	1.8	2.8	3.2	5.3
意大利	11.3	13.2	15.3	17.8
波兰	3	2.8	3.7	
葡萄牙	1.5	2	2.3	2.9
普鲁士			3.6	6.2
俄国	7	15	19	37
斯堪的纳维亚	2.6	2.8	3.6	5
苏格兰	1	1	1.3	1.6
西班牙	7.1	7.5	9.1	10.5
瑞士	1	1.2	1.3	1.7

*[illegible]1871[illegible]

**[illegible]

[illegible]Jan de Vries, *The Economy of Europe in an Age of Crisis 1600—1750* (Cambridge, 1976)

[illegible]1650[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1650—1700[illegible]1700—1750[illegible]1750—1800[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1599—1600[illegible]1650[illegible]1/4[illegible]17[illegible]1650—1800[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3 [illegible]

区域	1600	1700	1750	1800
I. 地中海区域 *	23.6	22.7	27.0	32.7
指数	100	96	114	139
II. 中部 **	35.0	36.2	41.3	53.2
指数	100	103	118	152
III. 北部和西部 ***	12.0	16.1	18.3	25.9
指数	100	134	153	216
总计	70.6	75.0	86.6	111.8
指数	100	106	123	158

*[illegible]
**[illegible]
***[illegible]
[illegible]Jan de Vries, *The Economy of Europe in an Age of Crisis 1600—1750* (Cambridge, 1976)

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1778[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50%[illegible]·[illegible]Tony Wrigley[illegible]1750—1800[illegible]3/4[illegible]14[illegible]12[illegible]24.5[illegible]26.5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1/8[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]5%[illegible]2%[illegible]30%[illegible]1%[illegible]4%[illegible]5%[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]4 000[illegible]4%[illegible]12%[illegible]17%[illegible]20%[illegible]2.5%[illegible]11.9%[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]15%

[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Bennet[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Roy Porter[illegible]·[illegible]1628—1699[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Asaph[illegible]3[illegible]Orrell[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Waind[illegible]26[illegible]80[illegible]8 000[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]monti di maritaggio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]1.5[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Colyton[illegible]Besançon[illegible]1642—1792[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]
[illegible]1670[illegible]8[illegible]1800[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]Condom[illegible]condus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]1744[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1662[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Onania; or the Heinous Sin of Self-Pollution, and all its Frightful Consequences, in both Sexes, consider’d*[illegible]1710—1760[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]*Philosophy in the Boudoir*[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]de Saint-Ange[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]Dolmancé[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]101—104[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1920—1960[illegible]17[illegible]0.9°C[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]1.5°C[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la soudure[illegible]

[illegible]1693[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1692—1694[illegible]280[illegible]15%[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]1696—1697[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]1695[illegible]1696[illegible]1697[illegible]1698[illegible]20%[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Sibbald[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1660—1663[illegible]1675—1679[illegible]1693—1694[illegible]1708—1709[illegible]1709[illegible]1788—1789[illegible]1741—1742[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]17[illegible]1763[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

17[illegible]50[illegible]1652[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648—1653[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1618[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Grimmelshausen[illegible]*Simplicissimus*[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Callot[illegible]*Les Misères et les Malheurs de la Guerre*[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]Günther Franz[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Bosshardt[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]66[illegible]100[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1674[illegible]Turenne[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Ludwig[illegible]rétablissement[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]1689[illegible]Heidelberg[illegible]Worms[illegible]Speyer[illegible]1693[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1658[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]Malt[illegible]”[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Jensen[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Føvling[illegible]45[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]1648—1792[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1757[illegible]Melnik[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Howard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Redlich[illegible]1500—1815[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]1650—1675[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1700[illegible]37[illegible]18[illegible]42[illegible]1662[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Pepys[illegible]1665[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dagenham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”8[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3—6[illegible]36[illegible]

10[illegible]40° C[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50%[illegible]75%[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]James Riley[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1656[illegible]60%[illegible]1721[illegible]Marseilles[illegible]Aix-en-Provence[illegible]1743[illegible]Reggio di Calabria[illegible]70%[illegible]1771—1772[illegible]5[illegible]20%[illegible]1647[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Dominguez Ortiz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Balearic[illegible]1651[illegible]4.5[illegible]·[illegible]Miquel Parets[illegible]

> [illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]Gabrielo[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]St Rocco[illegible]St Sebastian[illegible]——[illegible]1631—1632[illegible]Graben[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1679[illegible]Leopold I[illegible]1658—1705[illegible]

[illegible]1720[illegible]Belsunce[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1709—1713[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sanità[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]1665[illegible]1710[illegible]1720—1721[illegible]1737[illegible]1743[illegible]1789—1791[illegible]*Rattus rattus*[illegible]*Rattus norvegicus*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 900[illegible]21[illegible]42[illegible]84[illegible]1720[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]15%[illegible]1703—1707[illegible]1.8[illegible]5[illegible]1661—1745[illegible]20%[illegible]·[illegible]James Jurin[illegible]1680—1743[illegible]1/14[illegible]Lodève[illegible]1726—1751[illegible]200%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Georg IV[illegible]1711[illegible]33[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian III Joseph[illegible]1777[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]2/3[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]Ansbach-Bayreuth[illegible]4 509[illegible]1%[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary
Wortley Montagu[illegible]1715[illegible]26[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1717[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——1721[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]1752[illegible]17%[illegible]18[illegible]Sutton[illegible]1750[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]

18[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Jenner[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1796[illegible]8[illegible]1798[illegible]*An Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolae Vaccinae*[illegible]1801[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]278[illegible]1810—1819[illegible]15[illegible]1807[illegible]7 500[illegible]150[illegible]1810[illegible]0[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]WHO[illegible]1977[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]–[illegible][5]（Hippocratic-Galenic）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]450—[illegible]370[illegible]129—200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]（Edward Topsell）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1670[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Samuel Tissot）[illegible]*Avis au peuple sur la santé*（1761[illegible]·[illegible]（William Buchan）[illegible]*Domestic Medicine*（1769[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Donizetti）[illegible]*L’Elisir d’amore*[illegible]（Dulcamara）[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1775[illegible]Shropshire[illegible]·[illegible]William Withering[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1785[illegible]*An Account of the Foxglove and Some of its Medical Uses etc; With Practical Remarks on Dropsy and Other Diseases*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1815[illegible]1648[illegible][6][illegible]1761[illegible]Padua[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Battista Morgagni[illegible]5[illegible]*De Sedibus et Causis Morborum per Anatomen Indagatis Libri Quinque*[illegible]640[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Herman Boerhaave[illegible]1668—1738[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]John Monro[illegible]Alexander[illegible]

[illegible]1726[illegible]3[illegible]Halle[illegible]Jena[illegible]（Erfurt[illegible]Pest[illegible]1698—1718[illegible]·[illegible]（Thomas Hoy[illegible]“1690—1800[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1720[illegible]30[illegible]Cambridge[illegible]Trumpington[illegible]（Addenbrooke[illegible]1766[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1745[illegible]1800[illegible]1768[illegible]

1648—1815[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]William Heberden[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][7]
[illegible]Aesculapius[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1703[illegible]·[illegible]Sarah Egerton[illegible]
[illegible]*Poems on Several Occasions*[illegible]*The Emulation*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]*The Female Advocate*[illegible]——1700[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Egerton[illegible]Adstock[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Pierce[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Delarivier Manley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1720[illegible]3[illegible]53[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Chudleigh[illegible]*To the Ladies*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Chudleigh[illegible]1701[illegible]*The Ladies’ Defence*[illegible]·[illegible]John Sprint[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]John Brute[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Melissa[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Loveall[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Some Reflections upon Marriage*[illegible]1706[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Astell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]*Sense and Sensibility*[illegible]1811[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Dashwood[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1 000[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Fanny Dashwood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94%□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65%□□□□□□□□35%□□1655□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Newcastle□□□□□□□□·□□□□Margaret Cavendish□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Merry Wiesner□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□Shaftesbury□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□”□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□*Vindication of the Rights of*

Woman[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Wollstonecraft[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]13%[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nîmes[illegible]Tours[illegible]Spinnhuis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]1/13[illegible]1763[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]spinster[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]15%[illegible]1/4[illegible]·[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Laqueur[illegible]
2[illegible]“[illegible]18
[illegible]”[illegible]5:24[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas de Venette[illegible]*Conjugal Love, or The Pleasures of the Marriage Bed Considered in Several Lectures on Human Generation*[illegible]1686[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]*L’École des filles ou la philosophie des dames*[illegible]*L’Académie des dames*[illegible]1668[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1683[illegible]*Vénus dans le cloître ou la Religieuse en chemise*[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]*Histoire de Dom Bougre, portier des Chartreux*[illegible]1741[illegible]*Les Bijoux indiscrets*[illegible]1748[illegible]Argens[illegible][11][illegible]*Thérèse philosophe*[illegible]1748[illegible]·[illegible]John Cleland[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]*Fanny Hill*[illegible]1748—1749[illegible]*Justine*[illegible]1791[illegible]*Juliette*[illegible]1798[illegible]120[illegible]*The 120 Days of Sodom*[illegible]1785[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Moll Flanders[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eradice[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dirrag[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”
>
> “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]*La Religieuse*[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]Portland[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold van Keppel[illegible]1697[illegible]Albemarle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1709[illegible]·[illegible]Ned Ward[illegible]

> [illegible]sodomitical[illegible]Mollies[illegible]

1725[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]113[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lorges[illegible]Couatte[illegible]Villars[illegible]—[illegible]Villars-Brancas[illegible]Entragues[illegible]Humières[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Lever[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tuileries[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cruise[illegible]kruisen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1676[illegible]1731[illegible]
1731[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]75[illegible]Groning[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolph de Mepsche[illegible]30[illegible]22[illegible]1764[illegible]1776[illegible]1797[illegible]1791—1810[illegible]1730—1811[illegible]
200[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]11[illegible]43[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Chausson[illegible]36[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Paulmier[illegible]Fabri[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Octave des Valons[illegible]Bellay[illegible]Bellefore[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1725[illegible]Lenoir[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Gazette cuirassé*[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Diot[illegible]·[illegible]the rue Montorgueil[illegible]·[illegible]Edmond Barbier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1749[illegible]234[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Rigby[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]William Minton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Bray[illegible]Pall Mall[illegible]George Tavern[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1711[illegible]Minorca/Menorca[illegible]Mahon[illegible]

[illegible]*The Flying Post*[illegible]1698[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]6[illegible]Haymarket[illegible]Vere[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cumberland[illegible]Sefton[illegible]Yarmouth[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Wilhelm von Archenholz[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1730—1830□□□□□□□□□□□
70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Fat Phyllis□
□□□□·□□□Charles Vaughan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□
□□□□Cuff□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Women’s Complaint to Venus*□□□
□1698□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□Mounsieur□□□□□[13]□□□

□□□□Pego□□□

□□□□□□[14]□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1713□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1685□□□□□□□□□Maintenon□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saint Cyr□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]Murat[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henriette de Castelnau[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Eleanor Butler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sarah Ponsonby[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludovicus (Luigi) Maria Sinistrari de Ameno[illegible]1721[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]William McNeill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dénes Szilágyi[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible][15][illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]Bács-Bodrog[illegible]3.1[illegible]22.7[illegible]Bánát[illegible]4.5[illegible]77.4[illegible]1683[illegible]1690—1691[illegible]10[illegible]Vojvodina[illegible]Schwaben[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1782[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Kaiserslautern[illegible]Zweibrücken[illegible]1781[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]2.7[illegible]1914[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1685[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]1598[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1.4[illegible]1689[illegible]1720[illegible]1/5[illegible]

[illegible]Peuplierungspolitik[illegible]—[illegible]1732[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1709—1710[illegible]1/3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Stanisław I Leszczyński[illegible]

[illegible]1740—1786[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6 392[illegible]7 875[illegible]20 548[illegible]3 227[illegible]200[illegible]Netze[illegible]Warthe[illegible][16][illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Christof Dipper[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Harold Temperley[illegible]1719[illegible]1762—1763[illegible]33.8%[illegible]1750[illegible]7.5[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1768—1774[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1600[illegible]20[illegible]1700[illegible]40[illegible]1720[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Julian Hoppit[illegible]7 500[illegible]·[illegible]John Summerson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5%[illegible]1600[illegible]5%[illegible]1650[illegible]7%[illegible]11%[illegible]·[illegible]1/6[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Chamberlayne[illegible]1687[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]Puy-de-Dôme[illegible]Saint-Jean-d’Ollères[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]11[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1630—1700 [illegible] 37.8 [illegible] 1800 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1745 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1800 [illegible] 1/3 [illegible] ·[illegible]·[illegible] （Alexander von Humboldt [illegible] 1800 [illegible] 1 690 [illegible] 320 [illegible] 15 [illegible] peninsulares [illegible] · [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1.4 [illegible] 600 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 17—18 [illegible]

[illegible] 1535 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1.2 [illegible] 1600—1730 [illegible] 2.7 [illegible] 1750—1775 [illegible] 1759 [illegible] Wolfe [illegible] 1785 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 12 [illegible] · [illegible] John Dunlap [illegible] CO. Tyrone [illegible] Strabane [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 5 000 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]38: 9—10[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Marquis de Sade[illegible]1740—1814[illegible]120[illegible]Sadism[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]Albrecht Wallenstein[illegible]1583[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1634[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]René Descartes[illegible]1596—1650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]Brute[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]529—565[illegible]

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]2011[illegible]6[illegible]

[11] [illegible]2002[illegible]1[illegible]

[12] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2006[illegible]

[13] Monsieur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mounsieur[illegible]

[14] [illegible]Sodom[illegible]·[illegible]sodomy[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Slavonija/Slavonia[illegible]

[16] [illegible]Warta[illegible]Noteć[illegible]

[17] [illegible]Kuchuk—Kainarji[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Palmer[illegible]1775[illegible]

> [illegible]Garonne[illegible]……[illegible]3[illegible]

12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Liverpool[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]Place Royale[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Louis[illegible]1772—1780[illegible]Grand Théâtre[illegible]San Carlo[illegible]Milan[illegible]La Scala[illegible][1][illegible]Unter den Linden[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]……[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]louis[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1717—1789[illegible]4%[illegible]1 300[illegible]2.5[illegible]20[illegible]11%[illegible]25%[illegible]5.5[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]Guadeloupe[illegible]Martinique[illegible]Saint Domingue[illegible]1714[illegible]7 000[illegible]1789[illegible]8[illegible]700[illegible]800[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]25[illegible]Acapulco[illegible]1720[illegible]50[illegible]2600%[illegible]1740[illegible]1780[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Milward[illegible]“18[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1789[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Langford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1750—1780[illegible]2 000[illegible]869[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Price[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]1660[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1648[illegible]1670[illegible]56.8[illegible]—[illegible]80%[illegible]40%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fluteships[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]flyboats[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]60%[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/2[illegible]17[illegible]Gothenburg[illegible]Avranches[illegible]1694[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]buizen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]busses[illegible]Shetlands[illegible]Maas[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]240[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]27[illegible]11.3[illegible]100%[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]150[illegible]40[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1660[illegible]Cochin[illegible]Malacca[illegible]

[illegible]Borneo[illegible]Celebes[illegible]Moluccas[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]Goa[illegible]1623[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]John Dryden[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]Cape Horn[illegible]Brooklyn[illegible]Van Diemen[illegible]Spitsbergen[illegible]1625—1667[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1667[illegible]·[illegible]William Batten[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Davenant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1609[illegible]1609[illegible]1672—1674[illegible]17[illegible]1648[illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan Israel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1767[illegible]6 495[illegible]2 273[illegible]35%[illegible]Friesland[illegible]Wadden Islands[illegible]Hoorn[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]1.07[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]1 856[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1 201[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zaan[illegible]1690[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]27[illegible]1750[illegible]

□□23□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□17□□1600□□1650□□□□□□□140□160□□□□185□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□1700□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□207.8□□□4□□□

表4 1688—1815□□□□□□□□

	1688	1720	1732	1749	1795	1815
阿姆斯特丹	200 000	220 000	220 000	200 000	200 000	180 000
莱顿	70 000	65 000	60 000	36 000	31 000	28 500
鹿特丹	50 000	45 000	45 000	44 000	57 500	59 000
哈勒姆	50 000	45 000	40 000	26 000	21 000	17 500
海牙	30 000		38 000			38 000
米德尔堡	30 000			25 000	20 146	13 000
代尔夫特	24 000	20 000	20 000	13 910	14 500	12 850
豪达			20 000		11 700	
恩克赫伊曾	14 000		10 400		6 800	5 200
赞丹	20 000			12 500	10 000	8 974

□□□□□Jonathan Israel, *The Dutch Republic. Its rise, greatness and fall 1477—1806* (Oxford, 1995)

□□1700□□2.5□□□□□18□□30□□□□□8 000□□

□□“□□”□□·□□□□Matthew Decker□□□□1744□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1651□□1660□□1696□□□□□□□□□Navigation
Acts□□
□□□□□□□1670□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□2 000□□3 000□□5 000□□
> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9/10□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□“□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1724□□□□□□□□□
□Produktplakatet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1652—1654□□1665—
1667□□1672—1674□□□□□□□□□1672—1678□□1689—1697□
□1702—1713□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1667□□□□□□□Medway□□1673□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1:14□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□1678□□□□□□3 800□□□□1713□□□□1.28□□□□1659□□
□□·□□George Downing□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□·□□Gregory King□□17□□

Liège 1700 18 40 18 80 1751 79 1784 165 100 1751 2 1784 78 18 17 90 20% 18 70 40% 1721 355 ——251 —— 55 24 Bremen 20 5 Bergen

“ ” 18 5% · Charles Wilson “ ”

1660 1815 1700—1721 “ ” Narva Riga [5] Reval 1703 1722 12 “

□□”□□□□□□□□□□1726□□1749□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1774□□
□□1779□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1783
□□□□□□□□□□□□1787—1791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807—
1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1772□□1793□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
1734□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1766□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1773—1777□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□227□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□12□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1 748□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1770□6□24—26□□
□□□
□□10□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
18□□□□□□20□□
□Kherson□□1778□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sevastopol□□1783□□□□□□□□□
□Odessa□□1793□□□□□1794□□□□406□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1 011□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1775□□1787□□□□□□□□□□
□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□

□5 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

年份	总量	进口	出口	净出口
1772	31 253	15 563	15 690	127
1782	40 301	19 242	21 059	1 817
1787	48 867	22 753	26 114	3 361
1792	78 218	37 521	40 697	3 176
1794	85 004	39 530	45 474	5 944
1795	90 424	36 652	53 772	11 893
1796	109 519	41 879	67 640	25 761

[illegible]Isabel de Madariaga, *Russia in the Age of Catherine the Great* (New Haven and London, 1981)

[illegible]1766[illegible]1786[illegible]1780[illegible]1787[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]Anthoine[illegible]1783[illegible]4[illegible]Vergennes[illegible]Castries[illegible]10[illegible]1784[illegible]Poniatowski[illegible][7][illegible]300[illegible]1786[illegible]263[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]1793[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1783[illegible]40%[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1/3[illegible]3/4[illegible]2/3[illegible]1791[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]1793[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Lorenz Meyer[illegible]1801[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

1789[illegible]5 000[illegible]1795[illegible]291[illegible]25 390[illegible]1789[illegible]50%[illegible]7[illegible]25%[illegible]9%[illegible]1815[illegible]1789[illegible]60%[illegible]1789[illegible]1813[illegible]3/4[illegible]

18[illegible]1661—1683[illegible]

3

·John Habbakuk“

”1767203299

105

180113.5

14.4

Pont d’IénaGare d’Austerlitz

Trafalgar Square“”1688

Waterloo

16291701

·—Guy Chaussinand-Nogaret“1770……

”1774

Cayenne24Duras

SaissevalJumilhacChartreuve

FresservilleMesnilglaise

GrignonBlagnyRochedragon

1815·

John Cannon“”

“”

1688“”

1790

—

·1726*The Complete*

English Tradesman[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Young[illegible]*Night Thoughts*[illegible]1730[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]James Thomson[illegible]*Alfred*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1722[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Steele[illegible]*The Conscious Lovers*[illegible]Sealand[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Gay[illegible]*The Distress’d Wife*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]César de Saussure[illegible]1727[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1660—1815[illegible]Orford[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Johnson[illegible]1709—1784[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Brown[illegible]1758[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]*An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times*[illegible]1702[illegible]3 300[illegible]26[illegible]1776[illegible]9 400[illegible]69.5[illegible]1700[illegible]600[illegible]1770[illegible]1 220[illegible]647[illegible]1 430[illegible]18[illegible]Cain[illegible]Hopkins[illegible]1697—1800[illegible]1.5%[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1780—1800[illegible]5.1%[illegible]1801[illegible]18%[illegible]1783[illegible]·[illegible]1818[illegible]6.5[illegible]1 100[illegible]3 000[illegible]3 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]Boyd Hilton[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1660—1815[illegible]Residenzstadt[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Pezzl[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fürst[illegible][10][illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]Esterházy[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]Dietrichstein[illegible]

[illegible]Lobkowitz[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]Freiherr[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]22.5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ignaz de Luca[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1515—1547[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”[illegible]1643—1715[illegible]1619—1637[illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]Karlskirche[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Belvedere[illegible]——[illegible]1720[illegible]200[illegible]1740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Haupt — und Residenzstadt[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1455—1485[illegible]1648—1653[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1618—1648[illegible]·[illegible]Rákóczi Ferenc II[illegible]1703—1711[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Adamson[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]palazzi[illegible]Altieri[illegible]Borghese[illegible]Chigi[illegible]Colonna[illegible]Este[illegible]Farnese[illegible]

[illegible]Fiano[illegible]Pamphili[illegible]Ruspoli[illegible]Sciarra[illegible]240[illegible]73[illegible]1740[illegible]14[illegible]7%[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]70[illegible][12][illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Spence[illegible]1732[illegible]Middlesex[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Brutus[illegible]Capitol[illegible]Manlius[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]68 961[illegible]21 309[illegible]1786[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]113 763[illegible]33 635[illegible]1789[illegible]218 000[illegible]55 600[illegible]

[illegible]Herder[illegible]Wieland[illegible]18[illegible]7 000[illegible]——[illegible]17.5[illegible]22.5[illegible]（Mainz[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]1/4[illegible]1 000[illegible]1792[illegible]Mont Tonnerre[illegible]1/3[illegible]2[illegible]（Franken[illegible]

[illegible]Bad Pyrmont[illegible]（Kiev[illegible]Valladolid[illegible]Angers[illegible]1789[illegible]1793[illegible]Vendée[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1725[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]1 000[illegible]1782[illegible]265[illegible]1686—1759[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Turgot[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1731[illegible]Imperial Trades Edict[illegible]

[illegible]Rothgerber[illegible]Weissgerber[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]1548[illegible]1577[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]1662[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]Faubourg Saint—Marcel[illegible]Gobelins[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Le Brun[illegible]“[illegible]800[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] Meissen [illegible] Nymphenburg [illegible] 1667—1683 [illegible] 284 725 [illegible] 1665—1685 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1 600 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1755—1775 [illegible] 8.5 [illegible] 12.5 [illegible] 1748 [illegible] 19 810 [illegible] 1790 [illegible] 28 704 [illegible] 1790 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1768—1779 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 18 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

纤维种类	1768	1776	1779
亚麻	79 520	100 454	229 400
棉	7 267	6 451	6 410
羊毛	22 590	30 996	37 943

[illegible]James Van Horn Melton, *Absolutism and the Eighteenth-Century Origins of Compulsory Schooling in Prussia and Austria* (Cambridge, 1988)

[illegible]1762[illegible]19 733[illegible]1783[illegible]94 094[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]Lake Garda[illegible]Arno[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]Twente[illegible]West Riding[illegible]Cotswolds[illegible]East Anglia[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]Elberfeld[illegible]Barmen[illegible]——[illegible]Berg[illegible]——[illegible]Wupper[illegible]1690[illegible]15[illegible]1774[illegible]100[illegible]1792[illegible]150[illegible]1762[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]·[illegible]Sheilagh Ogilvie[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□18□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□1 000□□□□□280□□□□□□□□□
□□□□140□□□□□90□□□220□□□□□□170□□□□□□150□□□□□□□
□□Wittelsbach□□□□□□□□—□□□Jülich-Berg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□Heinrich Franz von Rottenhan□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□Lagerhaus□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□6%□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□Schüle□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Bolongaro□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Krefeld□□□·□·□□□von der Leyen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1779□□□□
□□□9□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□19□
□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Eric

Hobsbawm[illegible]*The Age of Revolution*[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]
> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]révolution industrielle[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jérôme Adolphe Blanqui[illegible]
[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
——[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Mantoux[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]18[illegible]1/3[illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Engels[illegible]
1845[illegible]*The Condition of the Working Classes in England*[illegible]1886[illegible]1884[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Arnold Toynbee[illegible]*Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in England*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Richard Altick[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]*The Stages of Economic Growth*[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Walt Whitman Rostow[illegible]take-off[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Gershenkron[illegible]*Economic Backwardness in Historical Perspective*[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]great spurt[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Harold Wilson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]Yom Kippur War[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1783—1802[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Fores[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Rondo Cameron[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]61[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]48[illegible]1825[illegible]Stockport[illegible]Darlington[illegible]1500[illegible]100[illegible]1768—1771[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Reynolds[illegible]Telford[illegible]Coalbrookdale[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Croydon[illegible]Wandsworth[illegible]Swansea[illegible]Mumbles[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Trevithick[illegible]1804[illegible]Glamorganshire[illegible]Pen-y-Darren[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]John Blenkinsop[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Salamanca[illegible]1812[illegible]6.5[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]William Hedley[illegible]1813[illegible]·[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blücher[illegible]6.5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pig iron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Abraham Darby[illegible]1709[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Cort[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1740[illegible]17 350[illegible][14][illegible]1788[illegible]68 300[illegible]1796[illegible]125 079[illegible]1806[illegible]258 206[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]1786[illegible]“[illegible]13[illegible]”[illegible]1750[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1702[illegible]Warwickshire[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Savery[illegible]1698[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Newcomen[illegible]1705[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1%[illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]James Watt[illegible]“[illegible]”1769[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Birmingham[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Boulton[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1784[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Mathias[illegible]1800[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]18[illegible]1784[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Hobhouse[illegible]*Seeds of Change*[illegible]

> [illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]25—40[illegible]12—14[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1—2[illegible]2—5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1784[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Kay[illegible]1733[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lewis Paul[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]John Wyatt[illegible]1738[illegible]·[illegible]James Hargreaves[illegible]1764[illegible]1769[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Arkwright[illegible]1769[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Crompton[illegible]1779[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Dyer[illegible]1747[illegible]*The Happy Workhouse and the Good Effects of Industry*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]20[illegible]1/4[illegible]·[illegible]Sidney Pollard[illegible]5[illegible]45[illegible]1780[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]300[illegible]18[illegible]150[illegible]1750[illegible]113.5[illegible]1787[illegible]1 000[illegible]1787[illegible]1785[illegible]1760[illegible]11[illegible]1827[illegible]1785[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Aikin[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Cartwright[illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]2 400[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Lilley[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1[illegible]1770[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1763—1785[illegible]1800%[illegible]Bolbec[illegible]800%[illegible]Mulhouse[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]12[illegible]1786[illegible]500[illegible]800[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]Gallarate[illegible]Busto Arsizio[illegible]Vercelli[illegible]Monza[illegible]1795[illegible]Chamberlain and Cousins[illegible]1755[illegible]1782—1786[illegible]10[illegible]1792[illegible]8[illegible]Mechelen[illegible]Tournai[illegible]1806[illegible]25 026[illegible]1811[illegible]Roër[illegible]6.5[illegible]——[illegible]10%

——[illegible]2 500[illegible]1815[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3 000[illegible]2 500[illegible]1785[illegible]500[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Neil McKendrick[illegible]“18[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Plumb[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Brewer[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1800[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan Clark[illegible]“‘[illegible]’……[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]David Cannadine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1989[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1830[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1647[illegible]

[2] [illegible]fluyt[illegible][J][illegible]2015[illegible]45 : 17[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]last[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Tallinn[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1779[illegible]Aynalıkavak[illegible]17[illegible]Ainali Kawak[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Książę[illegible]Князь[illegible]Prince[illegible]

[8] Residenzstadt[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]*Skizze von Wien*[illegible]Johann Pezzl, *Skizze von Wien Wien, 1786—1790*, vol. 2, pp. 59—60.

[10] [illegible]Fürst[illegible]Herzog[illegible]Graf[illegible]Fürst[illegible]Prince[illegible]

[11] [illegible]·[illegible]Olivier Chaline[illegible]1964[illegible]1992[illegible]2001[illegible]

[12] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gian Lorenzo Bernini[illegible]1598—1680[illegible]

[13] [illegible]Valle d'Aosta[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14] 1[illegible]≈1 016[illegible]

[15] [illegible]23[illegible]1972[illegible]9[illegible]414—415[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]1.7%——[illegible]1700[illegible]80%[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1660[illegible]

[illegible]*Homo sapiens*[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1660—1815[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]10:1[illegible]20:1[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]80:1[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/2[illegible]1/3[illegible]Auvergne[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]1770[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]4.5[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Humphry Davy[illegible]1813[illegible]*Elements of Agricultural Chemistry*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]ICI[illegible]BASF[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Besömmerung[illegible]*Onobrychis viciifolia*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]open-field[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Norfolk[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Bradley[illegible]1726[illegible]*General Treatise of Husbandry and Gardening; Containing a New System of Vegetation: Illustrated with Many Observations and Experiments*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joachim Friedrich von Kleist[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Reichardt[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1765[illegible]“[illegible]Hanau[illegible]”[illegible]Po[illegible]Vicenza[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1787[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pays de Beauce[illegible]Pays de Caux[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St Neots[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1771[illegible]*The Farmer’s Tour Through the East of England. Being The Register of a Journey through various Counties of this Kingdom, to enquire into the State of Agriculture*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Accademia dei Georgofili[illegible]1753[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]*Giornale d’Agricultura di Firenze*[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1803[illegible]Frankfurt an der Oder[illegible]6 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vaine pâture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parcours[illegible]Sargasso Sea[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henri-Louis Duhamel du Monceau[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][2][illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1840[illegible]27%[illegible]6%[illegible]100[illegible]comte de Bourdeilles[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Henri-Léonard-Jean-

Baptiste Bertin[illegible]1759—1763[illegible]1/5[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Guillaume-François Joly de Fleury[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4/5[illegible]1604[illegible]1727[illegible]50[illegible]1722[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Vyner[illegible]Withern[illegible][3] 2[illegible]6[illegible]12.5[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]67[illegible]40%[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1750—1810[illegible]4 000[illegible]20%[illegible]1776—1816[illegible]Leicester[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Coke[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]

□□□
1769□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1749□□□□□□□□□□□Field Consolidation Act□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1757□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1768□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□Schleswig-Holstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1757□
□□□□□□□1772□□□□□Namur□□□1774□□

□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□*Castanea sativa*□□□□□□
□*Aesculus hippocastanum*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□La Marche□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□1787□6□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Cevennes□□□□□□□Vivarais□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□□
40:1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□

[illegible]1800[illegible]1774[illegible]15%[illegible]Albi[illegible]1786[illegible]20%[illegible]10%[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Garden[illegible]18[illegible]1750[illegible]

[illegible]1565[illegible]1587[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Slicher van Bath[illegible]18[illegible]10.5[illegible]9.6[illegible]3.6[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]2 000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Forster[illegible]1664[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Antoinette[illegible]pommes frites[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Forster[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pomme de terre[illegible]1761[illegible]1770[illegible]Kolberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]Larry Zuckerman[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Wakefield[illegible]1809—1811[illegible]2.5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1700[illegible]1715[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]Kurmark[illegible]1765[illegible]5 200[illegible]1779[illegible]1.9[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]10.3[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Albrecht Thaer[illegible]1752—1828[illegible]“[illegible]1771[illegible]1772[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/8[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]2%[illegible]3%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gesindezwangdienst[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]corvée[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]robot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grundherrschaft[illegible]Gutsherschaft[illegible]Grundwirtschaft[illegible]Gutswirtschaft[illegible]Grund[illegible]Gut[illegible]Herrschaft[illegible]Wirtschaft[illegible]Neumark[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stadtluft macht frei[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]1723[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1751[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Berzeviczy Gergely[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Quesnay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*On the Forms of Government and the Duties of Sovereigns*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1777[illegible]1763[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leibeigenschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1780[illegible]1781[illegible]1784[illegible]3.6[illegible]Hunyad[illegible]62[illegible]132[illegible]4 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Szalat[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][4][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]urbarial[illegible]

1784[illegible]1785[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]70%[illegible]30%[illegible]12.5%[illegible]17.5%[illegible]Chotek[illegible]1789[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1/3[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Novgorod[illegible]taiga[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]3:1[illegible]4:1[illegible]400[illegible]3%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Pipes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mikahail Speransky[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][5][illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]90%[illegible]”[illegible]1723[illegible]56%[illegible]21%[illegible]14%[illegible]9%[illegible]barshchina[illegible]obrok[illegible]·[illegible]Jerome Blum[illegible]44[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3:1[illegible]55:45[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]William Tooke[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Jubé[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1705[illegible]1719[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]podushnaya podat[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Confino[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1762—1796[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1790[illegible]

[illegible]slava[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]de haut en bas[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Whitworth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1649[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Potemkin[illegible]4[illegible]Razumovsky[illegible]Kamensky[illegible]“B”[illegible]

[illegible]*Dido and Aeneas*[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Yankova[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Orlando Figes[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]173[illegible]300[illegible]Kuskovo[illegible]Sheremetevs[illegible]8 000[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1725[illegible]5.4[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Zichy Károly[illegible]“[illegible]1.1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Rittergüter[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]""[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]servitudes collectives[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][6]——[illegible]"[illegible]""[illegible]""[illegible]"——[illegible]Hauxthausen[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1720[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/10[illegible]28[illegible]20—22[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]27[illegible]30—32[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]10%[illegible]10%[illegible]10%[illegible]Agen[illegible]Lacépède[illegible]1/10[illegible]1/13[illegible]1/20[illegible]Condomois[illegible]1/8[illegible]1/7[illegible]1/5[illegible]1/4[illegible]·[illegible]7%[illegible]8%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Chaise-Dieu[illegible]300[illegible]1/10[illegible]1789[illegible]Châlons[illegible]Aulnay-aux-Planches[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blois[illegible]Rougeon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]0.7

[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1.33[illegible]·[illegible]de Chasset[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Soboul[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]1836[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1697[illegible]Surrey[illegible]Godalming[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1768[illegible]*Farmer’s Letters to the People of England*[illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]1/10[illegible]

[illegible]1782[illegible]700[illegible]660[illegible]Kensington[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Wesley[illegible]Epworth[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1662[illegible]6 000[illegible]1664[illegible]——[illegible]1670[illegible]5 000[illegible]1675[illegible]4[illegible]1.6[illegible]1700[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Lorraine[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Hagen[illegible]1787[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]1786—1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Stavenow[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1797[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Giorgio Candeloro[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Swinburne[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]va alla montagna[illegible]

1783[illegible]4[illegible]200[illegible]1787[illegible]Grotteria[illegible]D’Agostino[illegible]Catanzaro[illegible]1798[illegible]Ruffo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sanfedisti[illegible]·[illegible]Michele Pezza[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fra Diavolo[illegible]

□□□□□Auber□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Laurel and Hardy□□□□□□□1933□□□□

“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□
18□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Stepan Razin□□□□□□□·
□□□□Juro Jánošík□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□·□□□
□Louis-Dominique Bourguignon□□□□□□□□□□Angiolillo□□□
□·□□Angelo Duca□□□□□□□·□□□□Diego Corrientes□□□□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schinderhannes□□□□□·□□□
□Johannes Bückler□□□□□□□“□□·□□”□□□□□“Rob Roy”
MacGregor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Matthias Weber□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Robin Hood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□marquis
d’Argenson□□□□□·□□□18□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38—43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□300□□□□□1755□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□”

[illegible]
18[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]1667[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]7 000[illegible]
[illegible]Astrakhan[illegible]Tsaritsyn[illegible]
[illegible]Saratov[illegible]2[illegible]Simbirsk[illegible]
[illegible]800[illegible]Alexis I[illegible]
[illegible]1670[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Yury Baryatinsky[illegible]
[illegible]1671[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1762[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1754[illegible][8][illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1796[illegible]·[illegible]Emel’yan Pugachev[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768[illegible]1771[illegible]
[illegible]1773[illegible][9][illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1725
[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]chetverti[illegible]70[illegible]12[illegible]Tartar[illegible]Bashkir[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1768[illegible]1773[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]1774[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]1 572[illegible]237[illegible]1 067[illegible]1774[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]21[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1774[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]250[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]David Moon[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]2.9[illegible]30.4[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1763[illegible]12[illegible]lire[illegible]1771[illegible]18[illegible]1783[illegible]20[illegible]1790[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]1780—1787[illegible]1740—1747[illegible]67%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Parkinson[illegible]1793[illegible]Tobolsk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J. K.[illegible]J. K. Risbeck[illegible]1786[illegible]

> [illegible]Kronberg[illegible]8 000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]coqs de village[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1763[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lehndorf[illegible]Ottersleben[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]42[illegible]36[illegible]Scheffel[illegible]440[illegible]2 000[illegible]150[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]150[illegible]3 000[illegible]1.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hohenlohe[illegible]Thuringia[illegible]—[illegible]Dithmarschen[illegible]Lunden[illegible]Harms[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1760[illegible]1795[illegible]30%[illegible]25%[illegible]·[illegible]John Howlett[illegible]1786[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Labrousse[illegible]1730[illegible]1790[illegible]62%[illegible]26%[illegible]10%[illegible]1750[illegible]1800[illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Lefebvre[illegible]*The Coming of the French Revolution*[illegible]20%[illegible]30%[illegible]40%[illegible]70%[illegible]75%[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]La Mancha[illegible]Granada[illegible]Murcia[illegible]2/3[illegible]80%[illegible]·[illegible]David Davies[illegible]1795[illegible]*The Case of Labourers in Husbandry*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Stevenson[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1727—1729[illegible]1739—1740[illegible]1756—1757[illegible]1766—1768[illegible]1772—1773[illegible]1783[illegible]1795—1796[illegible]1800—1801[illegible]1810—1813[illegible]0.5[illegible]7[illegible]Oxfordshire[illegible]Banbury[illegible]

[illegible]7 1750[illegible]

	英镑	先令	便士
面包（每周 30 千克）	27	6	0
租金	2	12	0
燃料	2	12	0
其他	2	12	0

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Jackson Pratt[illegible]*Sympathy*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Thompson[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1684[illegible]“[illegible]Wahrburg[illegible]Veroandro[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Freytag[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Christoph Gottsched[illegible]1751[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Chappe d’Auteroch[illegible]1761[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]John Gagliardo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1775[illegible]·[illegible]Eisenstadt[illegible]Leitha[illegible]1769[illegible][10][illegible]Trnka[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Zinzendorf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]*The Annals of Agriculture*[illegible]1784—1806[illegible]46[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]1731[illegible]1757[illegible]Rennes[illegible]1757[illegible]Bern[illegible]1759[illegible]1760[illegible]1761[illegible]1762[illegible]1762[illegible]1763[illegible]Kärnten[illegible]1764[illegible]Celle[illegible]1764[illegible]1765[illegible]1768[illegible]1768[illegible]1768[illegible]1768[illegible]1769[illegible]1772[illegible]1775[illegible]

1777 1784 1785 1788 Cornwall 1793 Peterborough 1797 Herefordshire 1797 Newark Nottinghamshire 1799 · “ ” · · Johann Rudolf Tschiffeli

· “ ” “ ” “ ” 1765 “ —— ” · · Beardé de l’Abbaye 16:12

— · Jean—Jacques Rousseau 1749 1752 *Le Devin du village* Colin Colette

—·*Julie, or the New Héloïse: letters exchanged by two lovers, living in a small town at the foot of the Alps. Collected and published by J. J. Rousseau*[11]1761

“18”·John Lough“”“”

18Gainsborough Haydn·

401800 1 000200

[1] ·“20·Signore Tartini——” Arthur Young, *Travels During the Years 1787, 1788, and 1789*, London, 1792, pp. 236—237.

[2] arpent“”14 22115 107H.L. Duhamel du Monceau, *Elements d'agriculture*, Paris, 1763, vol. 2, pp. 380—381.

[3] 1≈0.004

[4] HorjaHoriaHorea··Vasile Ursu Nicola17311785Apuseni

[illegible]1779[illegible]1784[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]Beales, D. *Joseph II Volume 2, Against the World, 1780—1790*, Cambrigde: Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 264—270.

[5] [illegible]helot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]mir/мир[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]miръ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]миръ[illegible]мир[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]Pavel[illegible]1796—1801[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]laik[illegible]

[10] [illegible]Slavikowitz[illegible]Slavíkovice[illegible]Sclavikowicz[illegible]D. Beales, *Joseph II Volume 1, In the Shadow of Maria Theresa, 1741—1780*, Cambrigde: Cambridge University Press, 1987, p. 338.

[11] [illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]””[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1793[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]36[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Capet[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]721[illegible]361[illegible]——[illegible]Girondist[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Victurnien Vergniaud[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de Malesherbes[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Cléry[illegible]Temple[illegible]——[illegible]1792[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1688[illegible]*The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution of 1688*[illegible]1754—1762[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]1649[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”（Charles Stuart）[illegible]135[illegible]67[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（John Bradshaw）[illegible]·[illegible]（John Cook）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

1649[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Marvell[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]Strafford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cromwell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·L. [illegible]David L. Smith[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Eikon Basilike: The Portraiture of His Sacred Majesty in His Solitudes and Sufferings*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□2 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Exeter□□□□□·□□□John Gauden□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□15□□□□1649□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□1660□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□28□□□□3□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□1793□□——□□□□1791□6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□1791□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□4□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□11□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□12□3□□“□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□12□11□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□·□□de Sèze□□1791□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□6□17□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Malaga□□□□□□□□□□□1793□1□21□□□□□5□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□Henry Essex Edgeworth de Firmont□□“□□□”□□——□□Baron de Batz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sanson□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□—□□□□·□□□Joseph—Ignace Guillotin□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□

[illegible]Windsor[illegible]Madeleine[illegible]Saint-Just[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Clifford Geertz[illegible]“1793[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]1 300[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1757[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Robert—François Damiens[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dale van Kley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jansen[illegible]1585—1638[illegible]1610[illegible]Ravaillac[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]Place de Grève[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1786[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Nicholson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]42[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]James Hadfield[illegible]Drury Lane Theatre[illegible]1794[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]8[illegible]41[illegible]Sheridan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Kelly[illegible]1786[illegible]Don Basilio[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Johan Anckarström[illegible]Gustav III[illegible]14[illegible]Verdi[illegible]*Un Ballo in Maschera*[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Somma[illegible]Essén[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]1801[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]68[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible]6[illegible]Nicholas I[illegible]1825[illegible]1881[illegible]1894[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1589[illegible]1610[illegible]1793[illegible]1795[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]1848[illegible]Gaston[illegible]1651[illegible]2[illegible]9—10[illegible]12[illegible]Fronde[illegible]fronde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]prince de Condé[illegible]prince de Conti[illegible]duc de Longueville[illegible]1757[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]1648[illegible]1 000[illegible][4][illegible]1649[illegible]1650[illegible]·[illegible]Jeremiah Whittaker[illegible]1643[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robert

Mentet de Salmonet[illegible]1649[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1651[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]1652[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]Mazarin[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1654[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]Reims[illegible]Soissons[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]493[illegible]Saint Rémy[illegible]Merovingian[illegible]Clovis[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]roi thaumaturge[illegible]2 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（quod principi placuit legis habet vigorem）[illegible]“[illegible]”（princeps legibus solutus est）[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”（si veut le roi, si veut la loi.）

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]Bossuet，1627—1704）[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（maximes du royaume）[illegible]18[illegible]1753[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1661[illegible]Séguier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Conseil d’en haut[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]Le Tellier[illegible]Phélypeaux[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1619—1683[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]1673[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1671[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1643[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Lynn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1667[illegible]prince de La Roche-sur-Yon[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1665[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]intendants de justice, de police et de finances[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1635[illegible]17[illegible]1689[illegible]33[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Law[illegible]1720[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]1856[illegible]*The Old Regime and the Revolution*[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible]raison d’état[illegible]

[illegible]duc de Saint-Simon[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]marquis de Seignelay[illegible]marquis de Louvois[illegible]comte de Pontchartrain[illegible]comte de Maurepas[illegible]Trollope[illegible][7][illegible]Miss Thorne of Ullathorne[illegible]Countess de Courcy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1695[illegible]duc de Vendôme[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1692[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]duc de Chartres[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]noblesse oblige[illegible]

[illegible]1692[illegible]abbé de Hocquincourt[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1691[illegible]3 000[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henri François d’Aguesseau[illegible]1717[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]duc de Verneuil[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Narbonne[illegible]·[illegible]de Bonzy[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fléchier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Le Pelletier[illegible]Clermont[illegible]

1665[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]vicomte de La Mothe de Canillac[illegible]5[illegible]6 000[illegible]1486[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Arnoul[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Burke[illegible]*The Fabrication of Louis XIV*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fernand Braudel[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vorarlberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1564—1576[illegible]1620[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]Ján Jesenský[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Jessenius[illegible]1624[illegible]3[illegible]20%[illegible]85[illegible]25%[illegible][10][illegible]15[illegible]

17[illegible]3/4[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]60%[illegible]10%[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]6.9[illegible]16[illegible]Schönborn[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1732[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Franz von Schwarzenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Collegium Clementinum[illegible]Černín[illegible]Sternberg[illegible]Martiniz[illegible]—[illegible]Clam-Gallas[illegible]—[illegible]Golz-Kinsky[illegible]Kaiserstein[illegible]Kaunitz[illegible]Kollowrat[illegible]

[illegible]

17[illegible]18[illegible]1720[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1741[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]400[illegible]——[illegible]Königsegg[illegible]Clary[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]von Manderscheid[illegible]

[illegible]351[illegible]302[illegible]·[illegible]132[illegible]114[illegible]

[illegible]1742[illegible]1748[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Wilhelm von Haugwitz[illegible]1749[illegible]10.8[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Directorium in publicis et cameralibus[illegible]Oberste Justizstelle[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1741[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]1526[illegible]Mohács[illegible]Jagiellon[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1699[illegible]Peace of Karlowitz[illegible]1716—1718[illegible]Peace of Passarowitz[illegible][12][illegible]1739[illegible]

[illegible] 896 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] · [illegible] Raimund Montecuccoli [illegible] 1662 [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] —— [illegible] 1740 [illegible] 1772 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] comitatus [illegible] congregationes [illegible] 1683 [illegible] · [illegible] Apafi Mihály I [illegible] · [illegible] Thököly Imre [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] · [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] 1703 [illegible] Peace of Szatmár [illegible] 1711 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 30 [illegible] · [illegible] Pálffy János [illegible] · [illegible] Károlyi Sándor [illegible]

[illegible]1741[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]Pozsony[illegible]“[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]vitam et sanguinem pro Rege nostro Maria Teresia![illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian Franz[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]4[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kleve[illegible]Tilsit[illegible]Sovetsk[illegible]1 000[illegible]1648[illegible]1650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1640—1688[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Wilhelm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1630[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav Adolf[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1643—1644[illegible]7 800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Kammin[illegible]Halberstadt[illegible]Minden[illegible]1680[illegible]·[illegible]1654[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1662[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Hieronymus Roth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Ludwig von Kalckstein[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1688[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1683[illegible]1686[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1653[illegible]Rezess[illegible]·[illegible]Edgar Melton[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Kulturstaat[illegible]1697[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1646—1716[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1697[illegible]1701[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]3 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1713—1740[illegible]8.1[illegible]870[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*History of My Own Times*[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Rosenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]von Schlabuth[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]Mark[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Hintze[illegible]1/3[illegible]Hertzberg[illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1723[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Truchsess[illegible]“[illegible]stabilirai[illegible]rocher de bronze[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kabinettsregierung[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1723[illegible]1727[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cameralism[illegible]·[illegible]Betty Behrens[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]von Katte[illegible]1730[illegible]·[illegible]（Landräte[illegible]Landrat[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]（Bogusław Radziwiłł[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1689[illegible]·[illegible]

1740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]1746[illegible]

[illegible]1752[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Rittergut[illegible]——[illegible]1750[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]Cocceji[illegible]1762[illegible]18[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Landschaften[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1763[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst von Schlabrendorf[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]boiare[illegible][15][illegible]okol’nichii[illegible]stol’niki[illegible]1718[illegible]6[illegible]1750[illegible]1722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible][16][illegible]262[illegible]126[illegible]94[illegible]42[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Perry[illegible]1716[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henning Friedrich von Bassewitz[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1710[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1716[illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1710—1721[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1657[illegible]·[illegible]Mikhail Fedorovich[illegible]12[illegible]1716[illegible]600[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Geoffrey Hosking[illegible]1697[illegible]·[illegible]Godfrey Kneller[illegible]·[illegible]Aleksei Mikhailovich[illegible]1645—1676

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]9[illegible]1696[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]veni, vidi, vici[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Imperator[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]state[illegible]état[illegible]Staat[17][illegible]gosudarstvo[illegible]gosudarstvo Sibiri[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gosudarstvennye dela[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1709[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]Poltava[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]F. C.[illegible]F. C. Weber[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1766—1826[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]100[illegible]Algarotti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1718[illegible]·[illegible]Lindsey Hughes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Daniel Clarke[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Feodor III[illegible]1682[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]streltsy[illegible]Sophia[illegible]1689[illegible]1696[illegible]

[illegible]1722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]Menshikov[illegible]1702[illegible][18][illegible]1707[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1725—1825[illegible]“18[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Pares[illegible]193[illegible]·[illegible]Didius Julianus[illegible]1727—1730[illegible]1730[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Christof Hermann von Manstein[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1736[illegible]25[illegible]1762[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“1762[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]Grigori Orlov[illegible]

[illegible]1754[illegible]·[illegible]1764[illegible]1741[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1762—1774[illegible]12[illegible]1796[illegible]1766[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bol’shoi Nakaz[illegible]1767[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]574[illegible]38[illegible]162[illegible]206[illegible]58[illegible]56[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Isabel de Madariaga[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible][23]

[illegible]18[illegible]223—225[illegible]1775[illegible]41[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]1762[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]40[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1796[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]George Macartney[illegible][24][illegible]1765—1767[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1707[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1621—1665[illegible]——[illegible]Velasquez[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]Count-Duke Olivares[illegible]1643[illegible]Ágreda[illegible]Sor María[illegible]600[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1665[illegible]1665—1700[illegible]·[illegible]John Elliott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mariana[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Baltasar Carlos[illegible]·[illegible]1646[illegible]Margareta[illegible]—[illegible]Pfalz-Neuburg[illegible]·[illegible]Eleonora Magdalena[illegible]

[illegible]（Nithard）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Fernando de Valenzuela）[illegible]1677[illegible]·[illegible]（Don Juan José）[illegible]“[illegible]”（pronunciamento）[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]（Franco）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（colegios mayores）[illegible]“[illegible]”（R. A. [illegible]（R. A. Stradling）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]·[illegible]（Jean Orry）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”

[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1707[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nueva Planta[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]1683[illegible]Cornaro[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]latifundia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bonnac[illegible]1711[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]I. A. A. [illegible]I. A. A. Thompson[illegible]1711[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Theresa/María Teresa[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]María Luisa di Savoia[illegible]·[illegible]Isabel Farnesio[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1717[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1737[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Carlo Broschi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Farinelli[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]46[illegible]marquis de Louville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]princesse des Ursins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1714[illegible]·[illegible]Giulio Alberoni[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Willem Ripperda[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1737[illegible]1726—1736[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]José de Patiño[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1724[illegible]
[illegible]Luis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Luisa Isabel[illegible]
[illegible]1746[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose[illegible]Fernando VI[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Bárbara[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]William Coxe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Domenico Scarlatti[illegible]1719[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]1757[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Ensenada[illegible]Carvajal[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]1758[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]Villaviciosa de Odón[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1735 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 94 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible] 13 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Cortes [illegible] “[illegible]” 1766 [illegible] 405—406 [illegible] Esquilache [illegible] conde de Aranda [illegible]·[illegible] José Moñino [illegible] conde de Floridablanca [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] juntas [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] I. A. A. [illegible] 1700 [illegible] 1788 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 132 [illegible] 1701 [illegible] comte de Marsin [illegible] “[illegible]”

*

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]Papal States[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]States[illegible]15[illegible]Avignon[illegible]Comtat Venaissin[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Madelin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1728[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hanns Gross[illegible]100[illegible]8[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]1735[illegible]1759[illegible]Ferdinando[illegible]1825[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible]1678[illegible]Santisteban[illegible]10[illegible]50%[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]45[illegible]1674[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Ancona[illegible]Friuli[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Emmanuel II[illegible]1638—1675[illegible]·[illegible]1675—1730[illegible]·[illegible]1730—1773[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1796[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]1713[illegible]1720[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secundogeniture[illegible]1772[illegible]Volterra[illegible]1786[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1779[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francesco Maria Gianni[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Wandruszka[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Franklin[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1660[illegible]1688[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]1688—1689[illegible]·[illegible]（Michael Oakeshott）[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1694[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]1689[illegible]1710[illegible]3 900[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1714[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]3/4[illegible]

[illegible]2%[illegible]1690[illegible]Boyne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Keith Feiling[illegible]1695[illegible]5[illegible]1697[illegible]1697[illegible]1703[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]—[illegible]1640[illegible]59%[illegible]1688[illegible]22%[illegible]1703[illegible]14%[illegible]1719[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]Glencoe[illegible]Campbells[illegible]·[illegible]John Dalrymple[illegible]Macdonalds[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1707[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1688□□□□20□□□1700□□□173□□□1800□□□□267□□□□□□□□□·□□18□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□113□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Robert Smith□□□□□□□□□□□Lord Carrington□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□Midhurst□□□□□□□Wendover□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□Thomas Pitt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lord Camelford□□□□□□□□□□□□Old Sarum□□□□□□□□□Okehampton□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Edward Eliot□□□□□□□□□□□□St Germans□□□□□□□Grampound□□□□□□□Liskeard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Sir James Lowther□□□□□□□□□□□□Westmorland□□□Lonsdale□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Appleby□□□□·□□□1781□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1780□□52□□□□□□□□□113□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□1/5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1784□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□1□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“18[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]1769[illegible]102[illegible]43[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]Hood[illegible]Bridport[illegible]St Vincent[illegible]Nelson[illegible]Collingwood[illegible]Keith[illegible]Gardner[illegible]Gambier[illegible]Exmouth[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]15%[illegible]20%[illegible]1790[illegible]20%[illegible]25%[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1815[illegible]Kildare[illegible]Carton[illegible]Leinster[illegible]Ayrshire[illegible]Culzean[illegible]Cassilis[illegible]Derbyshire[illegible]Chatsworth[illegible]Devonshire[illegible]Burlington[illegible]the Mall[illegible]Marlborough[illegible]Kenwood[illegible]Mansfield[illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]1.5[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]Maitland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]petty sessions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quarter Sessions[illegible]——[illegible]1693[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Bohun[illegible]*The Justice of the Peace: his Calling and Qualifications*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Tobias Smollett[illegible]1762[illegible]·[illegible]*The Life and Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gobble[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*Tom Jones*[illegible]All—worthy[illegible]1680[illegible]2 560[illegible]1761[illegible]8 400[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Frank O’Gorman[illegible]

[illegible]Trevelyan[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]1688[illegible]
[illegible]
1783[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]Fox-North[illegible]
[illegible]Rosebery[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]20%[illegible]1780[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1782[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1783[illegible]

[illegible]1721—1742[illegible]·[illegible]1770—1782[illegible]1783—1801[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]233[illegible]215[illegible]·[illegible]John Dunning[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Butterfield[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]Rockingham[illegible]Shelburne[illegible]—[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1689[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1716[illegible]1768[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Hogarth[illegible]1697—1764[illegible]1755[illegible]*An Election Entertainment*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]An Act against Bribery and Corruption[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Yonge[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]Honiton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]21.4[illegible]6 000[illegible]“129[illegible]257[illegible]500[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]1782[illegible]141[illegible]161[illegible]149[illegible]293[illegible]·[illegible]William Windham[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Romilly[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]William Cowper[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles James Fox[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Stanhope[illegible]·[illegible]Catherine Macaulay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Fitzwilliam[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1798[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]Mephistopheles[illegible]Auerbach[illegible]Frosch[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Brander[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Geoffrey Barraclough[illegible]1946[illegible]*The Origins of Modern Germany*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Treitschke[illegible]Hildesheim[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Weikersheim[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]Reichstag[illegible]1683[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1692[illegible]34

[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]4[illegible]100[illegible]51[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]2 800[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Otmar Freiherr von Aretin[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Härter[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Schmidt[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Reichskammergericht[illegible]Reichshofrat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kreise[illegible]·[illegible]Klaus Epstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]1772[illegible]61 233[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Karl[illegible]1693[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Eugen[illegible]·[illegible]James Vann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]Kreisräte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible]——[illegible]1 500[illegible]1.3[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Stadion[illegible]Greiffenklau[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1756[illegible]

> [illegible]Pufendorf[illegible]systema civitatum[illegible]Reichsstände[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Jakob Moser[illegible]1766[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1525[illegible]Albrecht von Hohenzollern[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1701[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1757[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]April[illegible]·[illegible]Baron von Plotho[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]Rossbach[illegible]Soubise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]

3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]1742[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Stephen[illegible]1764[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible]1711—1740[illegible]Reichskanzlei[illegible]Hofkanzlei[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1778[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Trauttmansdorff[illegible]“[illegible]”

18[illegible]70[illegible]1780[illegible]1782[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fürstenbund[illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]eine Rechts-und Friedensordnung[illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Christoph Martin Wieland[illegible]1733—1813[illegible]

[illegible]Zell am Hammersbach[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1765[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]1791[illegible]1792[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Burke[illegible]*Thoughts on French Affairs*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1806[illegible]1804[illegible]1807[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Theodor von Dalberg[illegible]Saint Cloud[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Rump Parliament[illegible]1648[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Varennes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Varennes—en—Argonne[illegible]

[3] [illegible]bonnet phrygien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Muscovy[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Parlement[illegible]Parliament[illegible]Parlement[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Barchester Towers[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Lodomeria[illegible]Lodomerien[illegible]Воли́нь[illegible]

[illegible]Steyr[illegible]Styria[illegible]Steiermark[illegible]

[illegible]Krain[illegible]Carniola[illegible]Kranjska[illegible]

[illegible]Siebenbürgen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Auschwitz und Zator[illegible]1772[illegible]Oświęcim[illegible]

□□□□Hennegau□□□□□Hainaut□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nord□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□Görz und Gradisca□□Gorizia□□□□□□□—□□□□Gradisca d’Isonzo□□

□□□Prince-Count/Gefürsteter Graf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Johann Georg Jacobi , *Trauerrede auf Joseph den Zweyten*, Wien, 1790.

[9] □□□□□Magyar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□□White Mountain□□□□□□□Bílá Hora□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□11□8□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Representation und Kammer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□Bánát of Temesvár□□Bánát□□□□□□□□vár□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Rege□□□□Rex□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rex Hungariae□□□□□□Regina□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□Michael Yonan , *Empress Maria Theresa and the Politics of Habsburg Imperial Art*, Penn State University Press, 2011, p. 29.

[14] □□□□□□□Königsberg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] □□□□боярин□□□□бояре□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—10□□15□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Табель о рангах всех чинов, воинских, статских, и придворных*, Москва, 1722, С. 1—8.

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[18] □□□□Marienburg□□□□□□□□□□□□Alūksne□□

[19] □□□□□Janissary□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] □□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□□—□□□□□—□□□□□□Georg Ludwig Prinz von Schleswig—Holstein—Gottorf□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1719□□□□1763□□1741—1761□□□□□□□□□□□□□1762□□Prinz□□

[21] □□□□Lycurgus□□The Great Rhetra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] □□□Solon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□1768□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□Isabel de Madariaga, *Russia in the Age of Catherine the Great*, New Heaven and London, 1981, pp. 151—153, 609. *The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners Appointed to Frame a New Code of Laws for the Russian Empire*, London, 1768, p. 71. *Полное собрание законов Российской Империи. Собрание Первое*, СПб., 1830, Т. XVIII, С. 193—194.

[24] □□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□Lord Lieutenant□□□□□lieutenancies□□□□□□□□□□□□John William Fortescue, *The County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1803—1814*, London, 1909, *passim*.

[26] □□8□□□□□□□□□□□E. Cobham Brewer, *The Historic Note—book*, Philadelphia, 1891, p. 230.

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2001□12□□2□□□109—110□□

[28] □□□□Ninus□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□the ban of the Empire/Reichsacht□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tim Blanning, *Frederick the Great: King of Prussia*, Allen Lane, 2015, pp. 323—324.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]·[illegible]abbé de Véri[illegible]1724—1799[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1679[illegible]*Sur le métier du roi*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1761[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1766[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Quentin Skinner[illegible]*The Foundations of Modern Political Thought*[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Bodin[illegible]1530—1596[illegible]·[illegible]1588—1679[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1766[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]séance de la flagellation[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Eugen Weber[illegible]19[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1494[illegible]2[illegible]1559[illegible]—[illegible]Treaty of Cateau-Cambrésis[illegible]1635[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12.5[illegible]40[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]8 1632—1786[illegible]

年份	法国	荷兰共和国	瑞典	俄国	奥地利	英国	普鲁士
1632		70 000	120 000	35 000			
1640							4 650
1653							1 800
1661	48 900						
1678	280 000						45 000
1679	130 000						
1680				200 000			
1688						53 000	30 000
1690	338 000	73 000	90 000		50 000	80 000	
1697						90 000	
1710	360 000	100 000		220 000	100 000		39 000
1717	110 000						
1725				215 000			
1738	115 000						
1740	160 000			240 000	108 000		80 000
1756	330 000	39 000		344 000	201 000		143 000
1760							260 000
1778					200 000	100 000	160 000
1786	156 000						194 000

□□□□□Jeremy Black, *A Military Revolution? Military change and European society 1550—1800(Basingstoke, 1991)*, p. 7

□□18□□40□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□“□□”□□□□□1694—1733□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1792□□□□□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48 514[illegible]47 647[illegible]59 596[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]86 626[illegible]105 443[illegible]147 087[illegible]1686[illegible]59 494[illegible]·[illegible]Martine Acerra[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Meyer[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]2.5[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]6.5[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1722[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1777[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Kant[illegible]1784[illegible]*What is Enlightenment?*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18 “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

Beccaria

José I 1750—1777 Marquês de Pombal 1699—1782 Academia dos Ilustrados —— 1739—1744 · · Baron Gerhard van Swieten · Mafra 1759 · · *The Man without Prejudice* 1773 *On the Abolition of Torture* 1775

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]Gotha[illegible]St Margaret’s Church[illegible]1856[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Wolff[illegible]1679—1754[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modenese[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Lodovico Antonio Muratori，1672—1750）[illegible]*Della regolata devozione dei cristiani*（1723）[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Christoph Anton von Migazzi）[illegible]1757[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]（Pius VI）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1781[illegible]1784—1785[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1788□11□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1789□10□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□1□11□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1785—1786□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1784□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1786
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“10□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Jacobi□□1787□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1788□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1772□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1789[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]1790[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1790[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]Convention of Reichenbach[illegible]1790[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1791[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.47[illegible]1763[illegible]R. R.[illegible]R. R. Palmer[illegible]26[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]

5[illegible]13[illegible]1700[illegible]22.5[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]1763[illegible]Pontiac[illegible]

[illegible]1764[illegible]Sugar Act[illegible]1765[illegible]Stamp Act[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Francis Bernard[illegible]1765[illegible]11[illegible]Lord Barrington[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1766[illegible]1[illegible]Declaratory Act of January 1776[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1773[illegible]4 500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Griffin’s Wharf[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1775[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1783[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]Treaty of Paris[illegible]Lord Camden[illegible]1775[illegible]“[illegible]1 800[illegible]2 897[illegible]300[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1774[illegible]Declaration of Rights[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

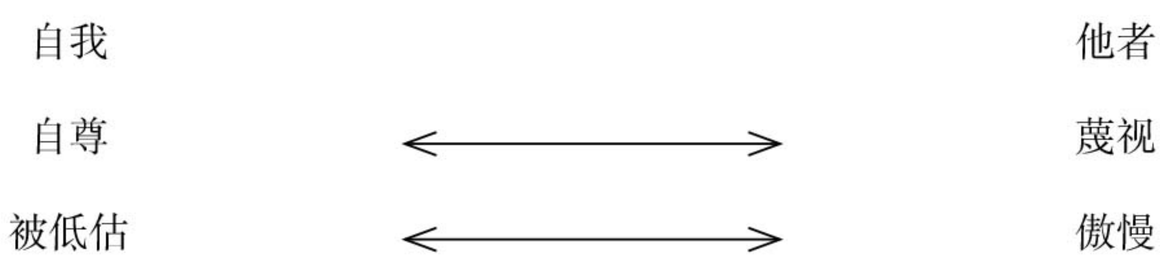
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1775[illegible]Earl of Charlemont[illegible]—[illegible]1779[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]1779[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Grattan[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1494[illegible]Poyning’s Laws[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]3 000[illegible]100[illegible]45[illegible]1783[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1782[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]（William Shakespeare[illegible]18[illegible]1737[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Georg Christoph Lichtenberg）[illegible]1775[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]《*Lettres philosophiques*》[illegible]（Thunder-ten-Tronck）[illegible]“[illegible]”。

18[illegible]·[illegible]（Winfried Schulze）[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Colin Renfrew）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim，1486—1535）[illegible]1526[illegible]《*De incertitudine et vanitate scientarum*》[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Richard Mulcaster）[illegible]1582[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1688[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1562—1598[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648—1653[illegible]

[illegible]Nemesis[illegible]Salon of War[illegible]Hall of Mirrors[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Shelley[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]678—679[illegible]1689[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1684[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]18[illegible]1741[illegible]11[illegible]1742[illegible]12[illegible]1743[illegible]Dettingen[illegible]1757[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1745[illegible]1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]renversement des alliances[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Steven Pincus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]Torbay[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Guy Fawkes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Ashley Cooper[illegible]1671—1713[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]*The Invasion*[illegible]1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soupe Meagre a la Sabot Royale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vengeance et le Bon Bier et Bon Boeuf de Angleterre[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1746[illegible]Culloden[illegible]Handel[illegible]*See the conquering hero come*[illegible]“[illegible]Marblu[illegible]”[illegible]*Rule, Britannia*[illegible]*God Spare Great George, Our King*[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1762[illegible]Lord Halifax[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Bartlett[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]the third Earl of Mornington[illegible]Marquess Wellesley[illegible]Duke of Wellington[illegible]Meath[illegible]1790[illegible]7[illegible]Lord Grenville[illegible]“[illegible]”

17[illegible]1641[illegible]1689—1690[illegible]1800[illegible]50%[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun[illegible]1655—1716[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Vincent Morley[illegible]*Tuireamh na hÉireann*[illegible]·[illegible]*Aiste Sheáin Uí Chonaill*[illegible]17[illegible]Kerry[illegible]Milesians[illegible]·[illegible]Fionn mac Cumhaill[illegible]Fianna[illegible]“[illegible]Dermod[illegible]”[illegible]*Irish Magazine*[illegible]1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Roy Foster[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]Vinegar Hill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]8—9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1752[illegible]1754[illegible]1775[illegible]150[illegible]·[illegible]František Kinský[illegible]1773[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1796[illegible]1799[illegible]1811[illegible]česka vlast[illegible]český národ[illegible]1783[illegible]Nostitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gräfliches Nationaltheater[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patriae et Musis[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vaterländisches Museum[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Josef Jungmann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Národní české museum[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1786[illegible]Gendarmenmarkt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1641[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Calamy[illegible]1641[illegible]”[illegible]*England’s Looking-Glasse*[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1787[illegible]1788[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Nathaniel Wraxall[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]7[illegible]1753[illegible]Jewish Naturalization Act[illegible]1763[illegible]Cider Tax Bill[illegible]1769[illegible]Wilkes[illegible]1778[illegible]Catholic Relief Act[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]1784[illegible]

[illegible]cahiers de doléance[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]American and French Research on the Treasury of the French Language[illegible]ARTFL[illegible]1700—1710[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]45[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]106[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]43[illegible]990[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tribunal de la nation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]conseil de la nation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dépôt national[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le temple inviolable des lois nationales[illegible]“[illegible]complément[illegible]”[illegible]Maupeou[illegible]comte de Laurangais[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1788[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Godard[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1723[illegible]1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1789[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]peuple[illegible]Nation[illegible]Volk[illegible]people[illegible]peuple[illegible]Volk[illegible]Leute[illegible]people[illegible]Leute[illegible]gens[illegible]monde[illegible]public[illegible]peuple[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]popular[illegible]

[illegible]peuple[illegible]Volk[illegible]people[illegible]foule[illegible]Pöbel[illegible]mob [illegible]·[illegible]Henry Fielding[illegible]1707—1754[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]1 000[illegible]5[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Moses Mendelssohn[illegible]1729—1786[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1647—1648[illegible]Trasmiera[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni d’Alesi[illegible]12[illegible]Masaniello[illegible]·[illegible]Tommaso Aniello[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Cola Rienzi[illegible]19[illegible]*La Muette de Portici*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugène Scribe[illegible]1830[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]Théatre de la Monnaie[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Helmut Koenigsberger[illegible]·[illegible]49[illegible]capitoli[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Dunn[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]taxation populaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1766[illegible]1765[illegible]1766[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1785[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]guerre des farines[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1775[illegible]3[illegible]1.5[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]11.5[illegible]4[illegible]13.5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1775[illegible]5[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]George Rudé[illegible]1735—1800[illegible]275[illegible]2/3[illegible]1733[illegible]·[illegible]1751[illegible]18[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]**10**[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]36[illegible]285[illegible]450[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lord George Gordon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dr Johnson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Beckford[illegible]1709—

1770[illegible]1761[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1 200[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]54[illegible]·[illegible]John Wilkes[illegible]1725—1797[illegible]1762[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Earl of Bute[illegible]Earl Temple[illegible]1763[illegible]5[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]habeas corpus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]*North Briton*[illegible]1774[illegible]1780[illegible]*The New Coalition*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1770[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Jebb[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J.[illegible]J. Brasbridge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1645[illegible]50[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]1659[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Harrington[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Clarendon[illegible]

[illegible]

1675[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ ” · Markman Ellis 1739 551

1671 1674 1683 1686 1689 1697 1721 Kulchytsky 1706 “ ” “ ” 1770 48 1784 64 1790 80 · “ ”

· · 1727 “ …… ” Abbé Prévost [6] 1729

1745 “ ”

1780[illegible]

18[illegible]18[illegible]1717[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]500[illegible]140[illegible]1789[illegible]700[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Kevin Sharpe[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1690[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Pascal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]Raynal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marsais[illegible]“[illegible]”1775[illegible]Académie française[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Sébastien Mercier[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Necker[illegible]*On the Administration of Finances in France*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1781[illegible]Articles of Confederation[illegible]1787[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volk[illegible]Volk[illegible]“People”[illegible]Volk[illegible]Leute[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volk[illegible]“folk”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkstanz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkslieder[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volk[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1786[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]Calonne[illegible]1788[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1788[illegible]1788—1789[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]pacte de famine[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible][7][illegible]6[illegible]10

6 17 “ ” 6 20 “ ” 6 10

—— 1.7 7 · Antoine Rivarol “ ”

1789 7 14 —— ——

1787 [8] marquis de Lafayette duc de La Rochefoucauld comte de Mirabeau comte de Lameth vicomte de Noailles

—— 1789 8 4 5

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10%[illegible]1789[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]510[illegible]346[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]départements[illegible]6 000[illegible]1790[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1/10 000 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]1791[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Legislative Assembly[illegible]1791[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]Koblenz[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-Pierre Brissot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marat[illegible]Robespierre[illegible]1793[illegible]1[illegible]1793[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]Valmy[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]1793[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4.5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]Neerwinden[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]Turreau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]—[illegible]Fouquier-Tinville[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]Fleurus[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Janus[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1796[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]Napoleon Bonaparte[illegible]Treaty of Campo Formio[illegible]1797[illegible]10[illegible]1798[illegible]1798[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1799[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Marseillaise*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1797[illegible]1799[illegible]10[illegible]Sieyés[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1796—1797[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——1799[illegible]1802[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1804[illegible]——[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]98[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible]1800—1814[illegible]281[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]
90 [illegible]

[illegible] 1801 [illegible]
Concordat [illegible] 1789 [illegible]

[illegible] 1804 [illegible]
1806 [illegible] 400 [illegible]

[illegible] 1815 [illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1815 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] —— [illegible]

□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□20□□□□□□□
□□□□□1815□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813—1815□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□Ozymandias□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□□□□□□□Blackfriars□□□□□□□□□□□□Black Friars□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□Teague—Land□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tadhg□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[4] □□□□Chatham□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[5] □□—□□·□□·□□□□□□□Paul—Henri Thiry , Baron d'Holbach□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[6] □□□letter de cachet□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□2007□□□772□□

[7] □□□□□□Gordian knot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gordium□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1979□□□52—53□□

[8] □□“□□□□□□”□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vedute[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Paolo Pannini[illegible]1757[illegible]1757[illegible]*The French Ambassador to the Holy See Leaving St Peter’s Square, Rome of 1757*[illegible]——[illegible]Maderna[illegible]Stainville[illegible]Choiseul[illegible]Scala Regia[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sala Regia[illegible]

[illegible]1753[illegible]1757[illegible]Madame de Pompadour[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1773[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ronnie Hsia[illegible]1077[illegible]1[illegible]Canossa[illegible]3[illegible]1809[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]Quirinal Palace[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]ex cathedra[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]St Alfonso Liguori[illegible]1696[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Urban VIII[illegible]1623—1644[illegible]·[illegible]Judith Hook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Barberini[illegible]——[illegible]Borgo[illegible]Castel Sant’ Angelo[illegible]Palestrina[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]——[illegible]nepotism[illegible]nipote[illegible]

[illegible]baldacchino[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]Queste d’Urban si scriva al monumento
>
> ingrasso l’api e scortico l’armento.[illegible]

[illegible]Ginetti[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1644—1815[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]64[illegible]1721—1758[illegible]5[illegible]70[illegible]1730[illegible]78[illegible]10[illegible]1700[illegible]51[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible]Owen Chadwick[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Philosophical Dictionary*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740—1758[illegible]Innocent XII[illegible]1692[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]Braschi[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1675[illegible]280 496[illegible]1700[illegible]299 697[illegible]1750[illegible]194 832[illegible]Tannhäuser[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Gibbon[illegible]“1764[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]

[illegible]Corsini[illegible]12[illegible]Lambertini[illegible]“[illegible]Aldobrandi[illegible]Coscia[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]29[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*In Coena Domini*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1768[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]——[illegible]——[illegible]Benevento[illegible]Pontecorvo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1769[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]——1648[illegible]——[illegible]*Zelo Domus Dei*[illegible]·[illegible]Gerd Dethlefs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1713—1714[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1769[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939—1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1666[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Wren[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]10%[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1/3[illegible]2/3[illegible]
[illegible]23%[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]
[illegible]56%[illegible]40%[illegible]
[illegible]1/7[illegible]1678[illegible]
[illegible]20%[illegible]

18[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]21[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1648[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]
[illegible]1/3[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]——18[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Konstanz[illegible]Chur[illegible]
[illegible]Eichstätt[illegible]Paderborn[illegible]
[illegible]Rheingau[illegible]Bingen[illegible]
[illegible]Taunus[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Münster[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Coleridge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]——[illegible]“B”[illegible]Bamberg[illegible]Bonn[illegible]Brühl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]reichsunmittelbar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible]1 500[illegible]1.3[illegible]35[illegible]1697[illegible]Wettin[illegible]

[illegible]Brixen[illegible]Reichskirche[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]point d’argent, point d’Allemagne[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]Max Franz[illegible]1787[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Gniezno[illegible]Esztergom[illegible]1715[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Dubois[illegible]Brienne[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1516[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]lever[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]coucher[illegible]200[illegible]grand almoner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]83[illegible]1784[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]John McManners[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marmontel[illegible]*Contes moraux*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Louis de Bourbon Condé[illegible]5[illegible]in commendam[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]McCarthy[illegible]”

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne-Charles Loménie de Brienne[illegible]1751[illegible]25[illegible]1760[illegible]1762[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1787[illegible]1788[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St-Pierre-le-Vif[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]Alais[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]Vence[illegible]1.2[illegible]35[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]56[illegible]900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]400[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1[illegible]diabolus ex machina[illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
1717[illegible]
[illegible]Toledo[illegible]Tarragona[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]
[illegible]Test and Corporation Acts[illegible]1828[illegible]·[illegible]1714[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible]1660[illegible]1688[illegible]1800[illegible]
3%[illegible]1800[illegible]267[illegible]1700[illegible]173[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Augustus Hervey[illegible]
[illegible]Derry[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]——[illegible]95.3%——[illegible]18[illegible]1752[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Trevor[illegible]Bromham[illegible]St David[illegible]1740[illegible]76[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]Winchester[illegible]Ely[illegible]1/4[illegible]1727[illegible]1800[illegible]42%[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]1733[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]7 000[illegible]4 500[illegible]4 000[illegible]6 000[illegible]5 000[illegible]3 400[illegible]Worcester[illegible]3 000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fellamar[illegible]·[illegible]Sophie Western[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wells[illegible]Willes[illegible]

1749[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]E. [illegible]E. Aubrey[illegible]

1753[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]L. [illegible]L. Seaman[illegible]Taunton[illegible]

1755[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Willes[illegible]

1757[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

1758[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]L. [illegible]

1758[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]William Willes[illegible]

1760[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]

1764[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]

1764[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]450[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]William Wake[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1714[illegible]1702[illegible]Nicolson[illegible]Carlisle[illegible]1684[illegible]5 449[illegible]1775[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Nikon[illegible]1605—1681[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1667[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Pascal[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [illegible] 1700 [illegible] Adrian [illegible] 1721 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] G. [illegible] G. Alef [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Fulda [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Weingarten [illegible] Ottobeuren [illegible] Zwiefalten [illegible] St Gallen [illegible] Einsiedeln [illegible] Neubirnau [illegible] Neresheim [illegible] Banz [illegible] Osterhofen [illegible] Diessen [illegible] Weltenburg [illegible] St Florian [illegible] Wilhering [illegible] Melk [illegible] Dürnstein [illegible] Göttweig [illegible] Klosterneuburg [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 18 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]regular clergy[illegible]
[illegible]1728—1729[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1649—1650[illegible]6 000[illegible]
[illegible]70 000[illegible]1652[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]1 000[illegible]
[illegible]——6 000[illegible]18[illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1781[illegible]
[illegible]100[illegible]4 617[illegible]100[illegible]5 871[illegible]376 000[illegible]36[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]monasteri[illegible]conventi[illegible]50[illegible]——32[illegible]18[illegible]58[illegible]100[illegible]46[illegible]39[illegible]57[illegible]64[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1760[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vincent de Paul[illegible]1633[illegible]1660[illegible]70[illegible]1700[illegible]200[illegible]420[illegible]175[illegible]·[illegible]Florence Nightingale[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Filles de la Sagesse[illegible]1702[illegible]1789[illegible]77[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]318[illegible]St Pachomius[illegible]Denderah[illegible]Tabennisi[illegible]1 400[illegible]Guizot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St Germain-des-Prés[illegible]25[illegible]St Geneviève[illegible]1/4[illegible]5%[illegible]8 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]28%[illegible]28%[illegible]20%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]St Sergius-Trinity[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]10.6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]9[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1762[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1724—1730[illegible]1769—1774[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1717—1730[illegible]880[illegible]330[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.2[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]1631[illegible]“[illegible]”（Melkerhof）[illegible]

1089[illegible]（Leopold II, Margrave of Austria）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]15—16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

·Dietmar Stutzer
1/10
1768—1769·· Santiago de
Compostela600
Premonstratensian181/3
17
187083 73
·· Richard van Dülmen“
1700”
·Benito Feijoo

18
18
·——
Mariazell Magna
Mater Austriae“”
·——
1706—1750“
”

1758
17641767
·
“
”
1773——1769

[illegible]*Dominus ac Redemptor*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1769[illegible]·[illegible]Lorenzo Ganganelli[illegible]

[illegible]E. E. Y. [illegible]E. E. Y. Hales[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Commission des réguliers[illegible]1/6——[illegible]2 966[illegible]458[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]1/9[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]25 000[illegible]11 000[illegible]530[illegible]1780[illegible]53%[illegible]10[illegible]29%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]Santa Trinità dei Pellegrini[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1717[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Russell Hitchcock[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ettal[illegible]7[illegible]1600—1761[illegible]1 930[illegible]Maria Taferl[illegible]1642[illegible]1661[illegible]·[illegible]Jakob Prandtauer[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3.6[illegible]1700[illegible]1751[illegible]18.6[illegible]1760[illegible]25[illegible]1755[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]1727[illegible]18.8[illegible]

1757[illegible]37.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Saint-Leu-Saint-Gilles[illegible]Notre Dame de la Carolles[illegible]3[illegible]1743[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anglesey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W. M. [illegible]W. M. Jacob[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]34[illegible]fêtes chômées[illegible]Autun[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]Capuchins[illegible][3][illegible]Rüdesheim[illegible]Kron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1787[illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1791[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Puglian[illegible]Andria[illegible]Arezzo[illegible]St Donato[illegible]St Remigius[illegible]40[illegible]“V. M. F.”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Vivat Max Franz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Montpellier[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1778[illegible]200[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]……18[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dominique Julia[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Hazard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Écrasez l’infâme![illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Altbuzlau[illegible]—[illegible]Brandýs nad Labem—Stará Boleslav[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1676[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Philippe Salvadori[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1655[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]Vincennes[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pompone de

Bellièvre[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Lavisse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Titus[illegible]“1789[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]……9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]……14[illegible]……10[illegible]5[illegible]81[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]81[illegible]1775[illegible]12[illegible]1 564[illegible]8 424[illegible]18[illegible]Dangeau[illegible]1706[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]1 500[illegible]Luynes[illegible]1750[illegible]3[illegible]318[illegible]135[illegible]1738[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]1 700[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]Grande Fauconnerie[illegible]89[illegible]fauconnerie du cabinet[illegible]40[illegible]fauconnerie de la chambre[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

175□□□□□□□□1682□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□
13□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□
□□□□Charles d’Arcussier□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1
□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□
□□”□□□
□□□1711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grand veneur□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1380—1422□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
30□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Gunnar
Brusewitz□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□Tate□
□□□□Brady□□□□□□42□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
10□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]54[illegible]400[illegible]1 600[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Knoll[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas de Pigage[illegible]Schwetzingen[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]Rambouillet[illegible]2.3[illegible]110[illegible]140[illegible]3[illegible]Chantilly[illegible]Isle d’Adam[illegible]“[illegible]900[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]1719—1735[illegible]240[illegible]250[illegible]18[illegible]1748—1785[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Toudouze[illegible]924 717[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]2 100[illegible]300[illegible]1682[illegible]300[illegible]1737[illegible]100[illegible]1738[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]110[illegible]98[illegible]1738[illegible]

100[illegible]·[illegible]（William Somerville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carlo III[illegible]D’Onofri[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Norbert Elias[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Diane[illegible]Blonde[illegible]Bonne[illegible]Nonne[illegible]Ponne[illegible]Folle[illegible]Mite[illegible]Tane[illegible]Zette[illegible]Marly[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Choisy[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Coigny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1723[illegible]80[illegible]150[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean François de Troy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1673[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Ferdinand Elle[illegible]1720[illegible]*Halt during the Chase*[illegible]Watteau[illegible]

[illegible]

—— ——
18 1220—1250
—
· Karl Friedrich, Margrave of Brandenburg-Ansbach 1712—1757 1730—1755
34 429 · · · Clemens August von Wittelsbach 1700—1761
“
” Falkenlust
Jagdschlösser
— Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
Kranichstein Dianaburg Mönchbruch
Wolfgarten Wiesental Bessung
Griesheim Jägersburg Bickenbach
Ernsthofen Neu-Jägersdorf Jägertal
Katzenbach “ ”
14
1739—1768 100
1758
119 123 57 11 24 18 2 172
——
——

·
1711
“ ”

[illegible]

17[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Theodor[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jagd[illegible]Jagd[illegible]Kampfjagd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fuchsprellen[illegible]1747[illegible]Augustus III[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Augustus II[illegible]414[illegible]281[illegible]39[illegible]9[illegible]1672[illegible]

[illegible]eingestellte Jagd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hors concours[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible]1764[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Emmerich Joseph[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Garampi[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]300[illegible]3[illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]104[illegible]·[illegible]*El Cid*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Et le combat cessa faute de combattants.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Degerloch[illegible]5 000[illegible]——[illegible]1782[illegible]6 000[illegible]2 500[illegible]·[illegible]1754[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Frederick[illegible]Duke of Saxony-Hildburghausen[illegible]Schlosshof[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]“[illegible]3/4[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1786[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Matthias Claudius[illegible]Hamann[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Matthias Klostermeyer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hiesel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]social bandits[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Van Dyck[illegible]1635[illegible]17[illegible]1702—1714[illegible]calèche[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan Swift[illegible]1667—1745[illegible]“[illegible]Jehu[illegible]……[illegible]Nimrod[illegible][3][illegible]”[illegible]1714[illegible]1717[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Pope[illegible]1688—1744[illegible]·[illegible]Martha Blount[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Göhrde[illegible]1727[illegible]1728[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]Amelia[illegible]Carolina[illegible]Mary[illegible]Louisa[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Hore[illegible]·[illegible]Humphrey Parsons[illegible]après—chasse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]Dartmoor[illegible]Exmoor[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]Beaufort[illegible]Badminton[illegible]Belvoir[illegible]Rutland[illegible]1730[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1893[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hugo Meynell[illegible]1753[illegible]18[illegible]Quorn[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Bakewell[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]screaming scent[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Carr[illegible]“1800[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Cottesmore[illegible]Spencer[illegible]Althorp[illegible]Pytchley[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Melton Mowbray[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]30—40[illegible]·[illegible]John Wootton[illegible]Longleat[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Deuchar[illegible]18[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Siberecht[illegible]1743[illegible]Ashdown[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]Yarborough[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ringwood[illegible]·[illegible]George Stubbs[illegible]·[illegible]Ben Marshall[illegible]1768—1835[illegible]Newmarket[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]”

[illegible]Berkeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]·[illegible]Sinnington[illegible]32[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1815[illegible]72[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]John Hawkes[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]David Itzkowitz[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Sykes[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]Addison[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Roger de Coverley[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Freeport[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“18[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Beckford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]*The British Sportsman*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1670[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]John Evelyn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Woodcock[illegible]Flatfoot[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louise de Kéroualle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1698[illegible]Tallard[illegible]Ascot[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1714[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1736[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1765[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Longrigg[illegible]3[illegible]1688[illegible]·[illegible]Byerly Turk[illegible]1704[illegible]·[illegible]Darley Arabian[illegible]1729[illegible]·[illegible]Godolphin Arabian[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]St Leger[illegible]1779[illegible]1780[illegible]1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1727[illegible]·[illegible]John Cheny[illegible]1779[illegible]Epsom[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Tregonwell Frampton[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1698[illegible]Birdcage Walk[illegible]——[illegible]1700[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1694[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Abraham de la Pryme）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Robert Malcolmson）[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1772[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Sporting Magazine*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（George Powell）[illegible]1696[illegible]*Cornish Comedy*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Robert Howlett）[illegible]*The Royal Pastime of Cock-Fighting*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Gustav II Adolf）[illegible]1630[illegible]“T. V. [illegible]”（Sir T. V. Knight）[illegible]“[illegible]”。

[illegible]*Thoughts upon Hare and Fox Hunting in a Series of Letters*

to a Friend[illegible]1779[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Le Verrier[illegible]1763[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Torrington[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Bonfield[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]*Thoughts on Hunting*[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]
1849[illegible]21[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]100[illegible]
[illegible]1783[illegible]
[illegible]1793[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Kamen[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grande scudiere[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Oresko[illegible]1661[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Miel[illegible]*La curea*[illegible]1773[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vittorio Amedeo Cignaroli[illegible]Het Loo[illegible]La Granja[illegible]Laxenburg[illegible]Schleissheim[illegible]Amalienburg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jaegerhof[illegible]Ludwigsburg[illegible]Stupinigi[illegible]Troja[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]42:1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]

[4] [illegible]guinea[illegible]1663—1814[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[5] Squire Western[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] Amalienborg [illegible] Drottningholm [illegible] — [illegible] Charlottenburg [illegible] Sans Souci [illegible] Town Palace [illegible] Tsarkoe Selo [illegible] Peterhof [illegible] Hofburg [illegible] Leopoldine [illegible] Caserta [illegible] Trianons [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1698 [illegible] 1663—1666 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]1672—1795[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Wollheim[illegible]·[illegible]Jürgen Habermas[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]represent[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1562—1598[illegible]——[illegible]1610[illegible]1648—1653[illegible]1618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1640[illegible]1649[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1632[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]San Lorenzo de El Escorial[illegible]1563—1584[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Buen Retiro[illegible][2][illegible]Jerónimo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1700[illegible]1706—1750[illegible]1717[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]1730[illegible]——[illegible]52 000[illegible]——[illegible]232[illegible]208[illegible]330[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Southey[illegible]1800[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fischer von Erlach[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible]1726[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]·[illegible]1750—1777[illegible]1750[illegible]

[illegible]
（1710[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]piano nobile[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Louvre[illegible]Palais Royal[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Le Vau[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Jules Hardouin-Mansart[illegible]·[illegible]André Le Nôtre[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]Apollo[illegible]——[illegible]1661[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bellona[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 400[illegible]12[illegible]1.2[illegible]1683[illegible]140[illegible]1.2%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]solus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]solaris[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vardes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Belle-Isle[illegible]·[illegible]1661[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]appartement[illegible]

[illegible]*Mercure Galant*[illegible]1682[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1669[illegible]1684[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1685[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]58[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Lully[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Battista Lulli[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Perrin[illegible]1620—1675)[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Friedrich Ludwig[illegible]Schwäbisch Hall[illegible]·[illegible]Teodore Ardemans[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne Boutelou[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Battista Sacchetti[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Donato Felice Allio[illegible]

[illegible]1665[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Fréart de Chantelou[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Perrault[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Vitruvius[illegible]*De Architectura*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]David Watkin[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]”

[illegible]1635[illegible]1648[illegible]1661[illegible]1663[illegible]1666[illegible]1669[illegible]1671[illegible]1663[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eudes de Mézeray[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Racine[illegible]Molière[illegible]Delalande[illegible]Couperin[illegible]·[illegible]de Cotte[illegible]Rigaud[illegible]Largillière[illegible]Girardon[illegible]

[illegible]Coysevox[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1682[illegible]Ménestrier[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]1685[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Bayle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1694[illegible]“[illegible]”1643[illegible]·[illegible]Dominique Bouhours[illegible]“[illegible]”17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1694[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1774[illegible]1743[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mémoires pour servir à l’histoire de Brandebourg*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Silvestre[illegible]1663[illegible]·[illegible]Israel Silvestre[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]André Félibien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Patte[illegible]*Monuments Erected in France to the Glory of Louis XV*[illegible]

[illegible]La Mothe[illegible]Le Geay[illegible]Jardin[illegible]Cuvilliés[illegible]La Guêpière[illegible]Marquet[illegible]Petitot[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1761—1790[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Réau[illegible]1938[illegible]*L’Europe française*[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Roland Mousnier[illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Hradčany[illegible]Pommersfelden[illegible]Schloss Weißenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1739[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles de Brosses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Colosseum[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Effner[illegible]·[illegible]Germain Boffrand[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre du Colombier[illegible]39[illegible]80[illegible]43[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Solitude）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Mon Repos）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Château de Mon Aise）[illegible]

[illegible]1735[illegible]（Carlo VII，1735—1759）[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]（Luigi Vanvitelli）[illegible]245[illegible]180[illegible]36[illegible]1 200[illegible]·[illegible]（George Hersey）[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Michael Florisoone）[illegible]18[illegible]36[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]（James Lees-Milne）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Anthony Blunt）[illegible]“18[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Maria Amalia）[illegible]·[illegible]（Giambattista Vico）[illegible]（Parthenope）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1759[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1712[illegible]·[illegible]（Maximilian Emmanuel）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]parterres[illegible]（parterres d’eau）[illegible]bassin[illegible]tapis vert[illegible]compartiments de broderie[illegible]bosquet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1672[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]Chandra Mukerji[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Joseph Dezallier d’Argenville[illegible]*La Théorie et la pratique du jardinage*[illegible]1709[illegible]Herrenhausen[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Charbonnier[illegible]·[illegible]Dominique Girard[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1661[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ha ha[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1712[illegible]4[illegible]*The Spectator*[illegible]412[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opions, Times*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1718[illegible]*Ichnographia Rustica*[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Switzer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]1715—1760[illegible]*Der englische Landsitz 1715—1760: Symbol eines liberalen Weltentwurfs*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adrian von Buttlar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stowe[illegible]Cobham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1738[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Walter Raleigh[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Drake[illegible]·[illegible]John Hampden[illegible]·[illegible]John Barnard[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Gresham[illegible]·[illegible]Inigo Jones[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Bacon[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]”1741—1751[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lancelot ‘Capability’ Brown[illegible]1716—1783[illegible]200[illegible]Stourhead[illegible]1763[illegible]1767—1768[illegible]1775[illegible]—[illegible]Anhalt-Dessau[illegible]Blenheim[illegible][3][illegible]Bowood[illegible]Chiswick[illegible]Osterley[illegible]Painshill[illegible]Park Place[illegible]Prior[illegible]Rousham[illegible]Sion[illegible]Twickenham[illegible]Woburn[illegible]West Wycome[illegible]Wörlitz[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bildung[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Christian Lünig[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]eußerliche Marquen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Basilius Küchelbecker[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1619—1637[illegible]1665[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Abraham a Sancta Clara[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pietas Austriaca[illegible]1657[illegible]Altötting[illegible]1665[illegible][5][illegible]1683[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]

”Maria hilf! · · · · 1665 “ ” 1676 “ ”

· · Thomas da Costa Kaufman 17 “ ” 1668—1687 1663—1672 · · Johann Joseph Fux “ ”

1625 47 · Eleonora Gonzaga Mantua · Margarita Teresa *Las Meninas* —— Josephplatz —— 1 500 5 000 *Il Pomo d’oro* · Antonio Cesti · Francesco Sbarra “

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1666[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Schmelzer[illegible]*Twelve Ethiopian Beauties*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La contesa dell’aria e dell’acqua[illegible]Bertali[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Das frohlockende Deutschland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schaustellung[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Winkler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1690[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]representation at one remove[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1683[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Kaisersaal[illegible]·[illegible]Bartolomeo Altomonte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]300[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]1550—1700[illegible]*The Making of the Habsburg Monarchy, 1550—1700*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Esterháza[illegible]1700[illegible]1711[illegible]Oberstallmeister[illegible]

[illegible]1773[illegible]·[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1697[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Pöllnitz[illegible]1729[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Melchior Dinglinger[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Joachim Kaendler[illegible]·[illegible]Balthasar Permoser[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Matthäus Daniel Pöppelmann[illegible]Faustina[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Adolf Hasse[illegible]·[illegible]Bernardo Bellotto[illegible]

[illegible]1719[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Josepha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zwinger[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Anna[illegible]·[illegible]Albert[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Christina[illegible]·[illegible]Clemens Wenzeslaus[illegible]Freising[illegible]Kunigunde[illegible]Thorn[illegible]Essen[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst August[illegible]1629—1698[illegible]1692[illegible]1701[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Welf[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1684[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Divertissement à la française[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Eberhard Ludwig[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Baron von Forster-Dambenoy[illegible]

17[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]1681[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1693[illegible]Tübingen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1733[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8.1[illegible]——800[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]
[illegible]1740[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1740—1742[illegible]1743[illegible]1744—1745[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1756[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]

---

[1] representational public sphere, [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] Buen Retiro[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] Blenheim[illegible]1704[illegible]Blindheim[illegible]

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]Andrea Palladio[illegible]1508—1580[illegible]18[illegible]

[5] [illegible]St Gotthard[illegible]Szentgotthárd[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Scylla[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Charybdis[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1645—1652[illegible]*The Ecstasy of Saint Theresa of Ávila*[illegible]Cornaro Chapel of Santa Maria della Vittoria[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sigmund Freud[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1739[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“ ”

·

· · Jan Baptist Weenix

1637

“

”

“ ”

“ ”

cogito ergo sum

17

“ ”

Asam ·

· Cosmas Damian Asam 1686—1739 · · Egid

Quirin Asam 1692—1750

trompe l’œil

[illegible]1716[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Rohr[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sendlinger Street[illegible]St John Nepomuk[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Molanus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tomé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Transparente[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Rupert Martin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaus Pevsner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Borngässer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1675—1708[illegible]Frauenkirche[illegible]1726—1743[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Sebastian Bach[illegible]1685—1750[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“J. J. ”——Jesu Juva[illegible]“Soli Deo Gloria”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible]Richard Taruskin[illegible]cantata[illegible]1713—1716[illegible]1723—1729[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]b[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Da Ponte[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Schikaneder[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]61[illegible]*Nun kommt, der Heiden Heiland*[illegible]1714[illegible]15—17[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]1717[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaus Harnoncourt[illegible]200[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Wagner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Einstein[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Bunyan[illegible]*The Pilgrim’s Progress*[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]*Pensées*[illegible]1670[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]San Ignazio[illegible]·[illegible]*The Glory of St Ignatius Loyola and the Missionary Work of the Jesuit Order*[illegible]1688—1694[illegible]·[illegible]Andrea Pozzo SJ[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hendrik Frans Verbruggen[illegible]1695—1699[illegible]Louvain[illegible]Church of St Michael and St Gudula[illegible]·[illegible]Ignaz Günther[illegible]1725—1775[illegible]

[illegible]*Messiah*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alessandro Scarlatti[illegible]1660—1725[illegible]·[illegible]1685—1757[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]
1661—1662[illegible]1700[illegible]1782[illegible]
[illegible]Glarus[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
1751[illegible]Tring[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]John and Ruth Osborne[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Tipperary[illegible]Ballyvadlea[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Bridget Cleary[illegible]1895[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1627—1740[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]Xerxes[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]*The Art of Governing, Drawn from the Words of Holy Scripture*[illegible]
[illegible]22[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]John
Wesley[illegible]1703—1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]William Blackstone[illegible]1723—1780[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]1610[illegible]
[illegible]16[illegible]300—500[illegible]
[illegible]1684[illegible]1682[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Louis Debaraz□□1745□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1668—1669□□□□□□Dalarna□□□□□□□Mohra□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1779□□□□□

□□□18□□□□□□□17□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Zauberer-Jackl□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□80□□□□□□□□1751□□1749□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□Maria Anna Schwägelin□□1775□4□11□□□□□□□Kempten□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□□□□□□□□Honorius Baron Roth von Schreckenstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□Fiat iustitia!□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1690—1710□□□□□□209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□40□□□□809□□□□□□213□□□□□□

□□1729□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□Johann Georg Keysler□□□□□□□□□□□□□Neszmély□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□Komárom□□□□□□□□3□□□□1□□Szeged□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□3.5□□[3]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1756[illegible]1777[illegible]20[illegible]1648[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Hobson of Sunderland[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]1642—1727[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Boyle[illegible]1627—1691[illegible]1661[illegible]—[illegible] *Sceptical Chymist: or Chymico—physical doubts & paradoxes*[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolaus Copernicus[illegible]1543[illegible]*De Revolutionibus Orbium Celestium*[illegible]·[illegible]Tycho Brahe[illegible]1546—1601[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Kepler[illegible]1571—1630[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]12—13[illegible]Melancthon[illegible]·[illegible]Galileo Galilei[illegible]1564—1642[illegible]1633[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1687[illegible]*Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Kuhn[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard le Bovier de Fontenelle[illegible]1657—1757[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charterhouse[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]1668[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Glanvill[illegible]1636—1680[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Webster[illegible]1610—1682[illegible]*The Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Jonas Moore[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1681[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Hallywell[illegible]1684[illegible]1712[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1652[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]1682[illegible]17[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]James Ferguson[illegible]·[illegible]*Astronomy Explained upon Sir Isaac Newton’s Principles, and Made Easy to Those who have not studied Mathematics*[illegible]1756[illegible]7[illegible]*New Dialogues of the Dead*[illegible]

1683—1684[illegible]*Conversations with a Lady, on the Plurality of Worlds*[illegible]1686[illegible]*Of the Usefulness of Mathematical Learning*[illegible]1699[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]*The Crisis of the European Consciousness*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*The Radical Enlightenment*[illegible]2001[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1680—1715[illegible]1650—1680[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Baruch Spinoza[illegible]1632—1677[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]17[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pro bono publico[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1665[illegible]*Occasional Reflections*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Earl of Cork[illegible]Harvey[illegible]Huygens[illegible]1650[illegible]1700[illegible]90%[illegible]1650[illegible]67%[illegible]1700[illegible]38%[illegible]1740[illegible]28%[illegible]1800[illegible]4%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]29%[illegible]47%[illegible]14%[illegible]27%[illegible]·[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Schama[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]87%[illegible]69%[illegible]79%[illegible]53%[illegible]1700[illegible]10%[illegible]1770[illegible]15%[illegible]1800[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1734[illegible]132[illegible]3 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]1 700[illegible]Kennett[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]20[illegible]/[illegible]Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus[illegible]Christian Brothers[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste de La Salle[illegible]7—14[illegible]

18[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pergen[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1743[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Rudolf Gottlieb Beyer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Deutsches Museum*[illegible]1780[illegible]“60[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Chodowiecki[illegible]1791[illegible]·[illegible]James Lackington[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]*Roderick Random*[illegible]·[illegible]*Peregrine Pickle’s Adventures*[illegible]Dolly[illegible]·[illegible]*The History of Joseph Andrews*[illegible]1783[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]400[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]6 000[illegible]18[illegible]21 000[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]56 000[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]18[illegible]175 000[illegible]2/3[illegible]1760[illegible]500 000[illegible]18[illegible]1725—1729[illegible]87[illegible]1796—1800[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]100[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20 000[illegible]600[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]100[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]3¼[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]novelle[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1605—1615[illegible]*Don Quixote*[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marie-Madeleine de La Fayette[illegible][4][illegible]*La Princesse de Clèves*[illegible]18[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]*Manon Lescaut*[illegible]1731[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1737[illegible]——[illegible]*Le Philosophe anglais; ou Histoire de Monsieur Cleveland, fils naturel de Cromwell, écrite par lui—mesme et traduite de l’anglais*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]*Robinson Crusoe*[illegible]1719[illegible]·[illegible]1722[illegible]*Roxana*[illegible]1724[illegible]·[illegible]*Gulliver’s Travels*[illegible]1726[illegible]·[illegible]1740[illegible]1748[illegible]·[illegible]1754[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1742[illegible]·[illegible]*Jonathan Wild*[illegible]1743[illegible]·[illegible]1749[illegible]·[illegible]1748[illegible]·[illegible]1751[illegible]·[illegible]Laurence Sterne[illegible]·[illegible]*The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman*[illegible]1760—1767[illegible]*A Sentimental Journey*[illegible]1768[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]*Monthly Review*[illegible]1790[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Eliza Haywood[illegible]·[illegible]Charlotte Lennox[illegible]·[illegible]Frances Brooke[illegible]·[illegible]Sarah Fielding[illegible]Minifie[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Cooper[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Marishall[illegible]·[illegible]Phoebe Gibbs[illegible]·[illegible]Fanny Burney[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Edgeworth[illegible]·[illegible]Aphra Behn[illegible]1640[illegible]—1689[illegible]*Love Letters between a Nobleman and his Sister*[illegible]1684—1687[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]*Evelina*[illegible]20[illegible]*Cecilia*[illegible]1782[illegible]250[illegible]*Camilla*[illegible]1796[illegible]*The Wanderer*[illegible]1814[illegible]2 000[illegible]·[illegible]Sophie La Roche[illegible]·[illegible]*Die Geschichte des Fräuleins von Sternheim*[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Françoise de Graffigny[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Marie-Jeanne Riccoboni[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Leprince de Beaumont[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anne-Louise Elie de Beaumont[illegible]1750—1770[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sinfonia[illegible]

[illegible]Beethoven[illegible]C[illegible]21[illegible]1800[illegible]16 000[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1672[illegible]·[illegible]John Banister[illegible]*The London Gazette*[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]

1725[illegible]Concerts Spirituels[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Neil Zaslaw[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Battista Sammartini[illegible]1700—1775[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Stamitz[illegible]1717—1757[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]1700[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]John Playford[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Peter Salomon[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1663[illegible]1699[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1737[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1.5[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne La Font de Saint Yenne[illegible]1688—1771[illegible]1747[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis de Carmontelle[illegible]1785[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-Louis David[illegible]*Oath of the Horatii*[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Schiller[illegible]*The Robbers*[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1784[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]1802[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]1748[illegible]1751[illegible]·[illegible]1750[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1751[illegible]1789[illegible]2.5[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1781[illegible]

[illegible]*Critique of Pure Reason*[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]faction[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1684[illegible]*News from the Republic of Letters*[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gisbert Cuper[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1712[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1764[illegible]4[illegible]861[illegible]560[illegible]262[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Goldgar[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-Étienne Jordan[illegible]1733[illegible]6[illegible]voyage littéraire[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

Novalis *Christianity or Europe* 1799

“

—— ”

Aufklärung i lumi ilustración

les lumières просвещéние

“ —— ”

—— “ ”

17

Pangloss

“

”

· Peter Gay “

”

“

” · Ernst

Cassirer *The Philosophy of the*

Enlightenment 1932 “

”

·

1561—1626 *Novum Organum* 1620

“ ” ·

1752 6

“

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1632—1704[illegible]1690[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1734[illegible]*Letters Concerning the English Nation*[illegible]——[illegible]*An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding*[illegible]1748[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]diesseitig[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”（jenseitig[illegible]·[illegible]
《*Essay on Man*》1733[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> ……
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（ubi bene, ibi patria[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jaucourt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gluck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Alceste*[illegible]1768[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1682[illegible]*Letter on the Comet*[illegible]·[illegible]1689[illegible]*Letter on Toleration*[illegible]

[illegible]1724[illegible]Romualdo[illegible]Gertrude[illegible]1755[illegible]Braganza[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jeronimo Jose Ramos[illegible]1724[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]·[illegible]Of the Rise and Progress of the Arts and Sciences[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Morellet[illegible]Madame de Geoffrin[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Suzanne Necker[illegible]·[illegible]Julie Lespinasse[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charlotte von Greiner[illegible]·[illegible]Rahel Levin[illegible]·[illegible]Henriette Herz[illegible]Grimm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1777[illegible]1778[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]musées[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Joan Landes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1697[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]Horace[illegible]

[illegible]1764[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*L’Ingénu*[illegible]Huron[illegible]

[illegible]*Persian Letters*[illegible]1721[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1687[illegible]1771[illegible]Zoroaster[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]James Cook[illegible]1728—1779[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Antoine de Bougainville[illegible]1729—1811[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Philosophical and Political History of European Institutions and Commerce in the Two*[illegible]*East and West*[illegible]*Indies*[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mission civilisatrice[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1719[illegible]Crusoe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Man Friday[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Œdipe*[illegible]1718[illegible]Jocasta[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Sermon of the Fifty*[illegible]

[illegible]Cyniras[illegible]

[illegible]Myrrha[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Robertson[illegible]·[illegible]François Furet[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1729—1786[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Abbt[illegible]“[illegible]Helvetius[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1646—1716[illegible]·[illegible]1679—1754[illegible]1724—1804[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1784[illegible]*Berlin Journal for Enlightenment*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]*Anthropology from a Pragmatic Point of View*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Bildungsbürgertum[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Bartholomäus Fischenich[illegible]1793[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Eckermann[illegible]1827[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Wickham Steed[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]22[illegible]18[illegible]9 000——[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]300[illegible]1648—1789[illegible]14[illegible]1673[illegible]1694[illegible]1737[illegible]1781[illegible]1786[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Notker Hammerstein[illegible]

·Herbert Lüthy

—

· ·

— Marburg

1740

1745

Reichsfreiherr

28 ——

29

Sheldonian Theatre Radcliffe Camera The Queen’s College Trinity College Library Pembroke College Chapel

Senate House

· 18

“

14 14 ”

—— —— “

”

“

[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Byron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][8]

[illegible]Alcalá[illegible]——[illegible]colegios mayor[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1767[illegible]1798[illegible]1788[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]3%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Riasanovsky[illegible]1755[illegible]10[illegible]48[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1790[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Ulyanov[illegible]Vladimir[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Arne[illegible]1710—1778[illegible]·[illegible]52[illegible]·[illegible]Joshua Reynolds[illegible]1723—1792[illegible]·[illegible]*The Beggar’s Opera*[illegible]1728[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Hampson[illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1666[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1719[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1669[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1 000[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]Somerset House[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]5[illegible]2 500[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]·[illegible]Simone Guénée[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]liberty[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]liberté[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Freiheit[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]les lumières[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aufklärung[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Quatremère de Quincy[illegible]1755—1849[illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Rémy Saisselin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Joachim Winckelmann[illegible]1717—1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]edle Einfalt und stille Größe[illegible]*On the Imitation of the Painting and Sculpture of the Greeks*[illegible]1755[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1749[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1805[illegible]18[illegible]*Winckelmann and His Century*[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Poussin[illegible]1594—1665[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]François Boucher[illegible]1703—1770[illegible]10 000[illegible]1740[illegible]*The Triumph of Venus*[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1765[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Greuze[illegible]1725—1805[illegible]*The Father’s Curse*[illegible]*The Punished Son*[illegible]*The Drunkard’s Return*[illegible]*The Death of the Paralytic*[illegible]*Father Reading the Bible to his Children*[illegible]——[illegible]1761[illegible]*The Village Betrothal*[illegible]*L’Accordée de*

village “ ” · Emmet Kennedy “ ”

—— —— 1749 —— 1744 —— — · Abel-François Poisson marquis de Marigny “ ” *Directeur-Général des Bâtiments, Jardins, Arts, Académies et Manufactures du Roi* 1751 — · Jacques-Germain Soufflot 1713—1780 “ ” · Barry Berg — · Claude-Emmanuel Pastoret “ ” “ ” 1778 1791 20

comte d’Angiviller 1774 Terray 8 4 — · 1781 1783—1784 1785 1789

[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]*The Lictors Bring to Brutus the Bodies of His Sons*[illegible]1789[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Nicolas Ledoux[illegible]40[illegible]1785[illegible]barrière[illegible]1788[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Laurent Lavoisier[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1778[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Théâtre Français[illegible]*Irène*[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Morley[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]84[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Nouvelles ecclésiastiques*[illegible]1728[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1778—1779[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1694[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]

·[illegible]Georg Forster[illegible]1772—1775[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1749

[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]*Confessions*[illegible]

[illegible]1749[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

Mercure de France

Dijon

[9]

1762 “ ”

Discourse on the Arts and Sciences

“ ” “ ”

1764 6 · · William Cole

……

The Castle of Otranto, A Gothic Story “ ” 1529 “

□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Strawberry Hill□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1770□3□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□Johann Georg Sulzer□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1771□□□□□□□□□□□□“‘□□□’□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Erwein von Steinbach□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ ” □ □ □ □ □ □ “ □

[illegible]”[illegible]karakteristische[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]in echter deutscher Zeit[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1744—1803[illegible]*Von deutscher Art und Kunst*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sturm und Drang[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Maximilian von Klinger[illegible]1752—1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Georg Hamann[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]1773[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Götz von Berlichingen*[illegible]1774[illegible]*Die Leiden des jungen Werthers*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adelbert von Weislingen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Daniel Schubart[illegible]1739—1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]1790[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Heinrich Merck[illegible]1741—1791[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]ens rationis[illegible]”[illegible]Madame de Warens[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich von Kleist[illegible]1777—1811[illegible]·[illegible]William Blake[illegible]1757—1827[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Caspar David Friedrich[illegible]1774—1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Friedrich Kersting[illegible]

1785—1847[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Sleep of Reason Begets Monsters*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Hymns to the Night*[illegible]·[illegible]*Tristan und Isolde*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Constanze[illegible]1791[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]Stubentor[illegible]St Marx[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

36[illegible]1827[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]5[illegible]45[illegible]Währing[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Danhauser[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][11][illegible]9[illegible]Schottenstift[illegible]·[illegible]Anselm Weber[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Stober[illegible]*Miserere*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alsergasse[illegible]450[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Anschütz[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Grillparzer[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel Seidl[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Lessing[illegible]*Laocoon or The Bounds of Painting and Poetry*[illegible]1766[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nicholas Boyle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1771[illegible]*Allgemeine Theorie der schönen Künste*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Apollo Belvedere[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold Ettlinger[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1795—1796[illegible]*On the Aesthetic Education of Man, in a Series of Letters*[illegible]*Naive and Sentimental Poetry*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1787[illegible]*On the Plastic Imitation of the Beautiful*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Philipp Moritz[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Heinrich Meyer[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]1790[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1791[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Anna von Genzinger[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]C[illegible]Hummel[illegible]“[illegible]vox populi, vox dei[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich von Hardenberg[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Leonard Willoughby[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Gellner[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Hadley Chase[illegible]*No Orchids for Miss Blandish*[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1759[illegible]74[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Neuendorf[illegible]Neudorf[illegible]Nyergesújfalu[illegible]—[illegible]

[3] [illegible]7[illegible]loth[illegible]3.5[illegible]unze[illegible]123[illegible]Johann Georg Keysler , *Neueste Reise durch Teutschland Böhmen Ungarn die Schweitz Italien und Lothringen*, Hannover, 1741, p. 1032. F. Cardarelli , *Encyclopaedia of Scientific Units Weights and Measures:Their SI Equivalences and Origins*, London: Springer-Verlag, 2003, p. 101.

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]2000[illegible]·[illegible]

[5] [illegible]2004[illegible]3[illegible]

[6] [illegible]2009[illegible]73—74[illegible]

[7] [illegible]the sage of Ferney[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[8] [illegible]2002[illegible]35—40[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1995[illegible]308—309[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]Schwarzspanierhaus[illegible]1825[illegible]10[illegible]—1827[illegible]3[illegible]George Grove , *A Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, London and New York, 1889, vol. 3, pp. 425—426.

[illegible]

[illegible]1648—1721

[illegible]

1675[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]20 000[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7 000[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]Rathenow[illegible]·[illegible]von Briest[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]Fatty[illegible]

[illegible]Canolski[illegible]300[illegible]Wangelin[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]600[illegible]Ückermann[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Waldemar, Count von Wrangel[illegible]Havelberg[illegible]·[illegible]Nauen[illegible]Fehrbellin[illegible]Hakenberg[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Derfflinger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 600[illegible]·[illegible]3 000[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1676—1678[illegible]·[illegible]1677[illegible]

[illegible]Stralsund[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]3 000[illegible]1679[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1672[illegible]1678[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Créqui[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1679[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]Saint-Germain-en-Laye[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hegemony[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1678[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Clio[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]17

1695
“
”

5
1648 “ ”
10 Breisach
15
“ ”
“ ”
· “
”

“ ” 5
1648
1658 6
14 duc de Bouillon
“ ” 11
Cerdagne
·
1646
“ ”

[3] · · Johan de Witt 1664

[illegible]“[illegible]26[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1/3[illegible]1667[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1668[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]Bergues[illegible]Furnes[illegible][4][illegible]Armentières[illegible]Oudenaarde[illegible]Courtrai[illegible][5][illegible]Douai[illegible]Binche[illegible]Ath[illegible]Charleroi[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallicus amicus sed non vicinus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15 000[illegible]16 000[illegible]3 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]600[illegible]400[illegible]1667[illegible]

[illegible]1670[illegible]1670[illegible]1672[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]40[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1672[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]Muiden[illegible]Gorcum[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1672[illegible]·[illegible]1673[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]—[illegible]1678[illegible]8[illegible]1679[illegible]2[illegible]1679[illegible]6[illegible]1679[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]（Philippsburg）[illegible]（Breisgau）[illegible]（Freiburg）[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]·[illegible]（François Bluche）[illegible]1672[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Adam Frans van der Meulen）[illegible]1672[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]（Tolhuys）[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1673[illegible]（Maastricht）[illegible]·[illegible]（Pierre Mignard）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nebuchadnezzar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1672—1673[illegible]

[illegible]1674[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]1675[illegible]1[illegible]Türkheim[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sexaginta milia

Germanorum ultra Rhenum pulsa[illegible]1673[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1678—1679[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]reunions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1680—1684[illegible]Montbéliard[illegible]1681[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1678—1679[illegible]1681—1682[illegible]1683[illegible]1684[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]1681[illegible]1681[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1683[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jan III Sobieski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1685[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1685[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1687[illegible]8[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]127[illegible]1688[illegible]11[illegible]1690[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Schomberg[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

17[illegible]80[illegible]1686[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]Buda[illegible]145[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1526[illegible]1687[illegible]1688[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1686[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1684□□1688□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Joseph Clemens□□□□□□□□□

□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chamlay□□□Montclair□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1688□10□27□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1688□12□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oppenheim□□1689□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1693□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Heidelberga deleta□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cato□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Ceterum censeo Carthaginem esse delendam.□□□

□□□□□“□□”□Erbfeind□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1689□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1689□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□John
Moore□[8]□18□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1693□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1693□□□□□□□
1694□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□—□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1696□8□29□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1697□9□□10□□□□□□Ryswick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

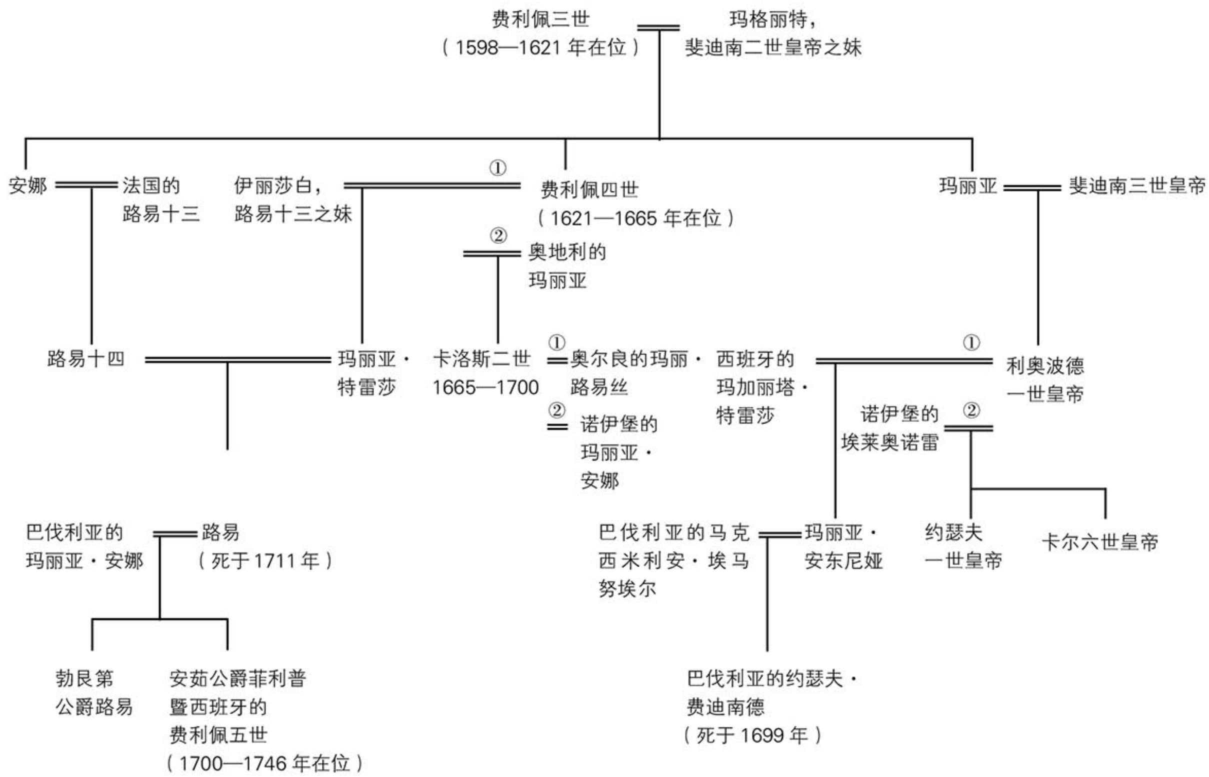
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Derek McKay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]1697[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]Zenta[illegible]1699[illegible]1[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1691[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Martin[illegible]1692[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1698[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1700[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1698[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]asiento[illegible]——[illegible]1701[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1702[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]1674[illegible]1675[illegible]1695[illegible]1711—1713[illegible]



[illegible]1683[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[9][illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]1736[illegible]2 500[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1704[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]—[illegible]1.4[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Agincourt[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1706[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]Ramillies[illegible]6.2[illegible]Villeroi[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]1707[illegible]1708[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]1709[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]Mons[illegible]Malplaquet[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1708—1709[illegible]1710[illegible]Godolphin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]duumvirs[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Harley[illegible]1711[illegible]·[illegible]Henry St John[illegible]1712[illegible]Bolingbroke[illegible]1711[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]—12[illegible]Landau[illegible]1714[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]Rastatt[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1711[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1710[illegible]Gibraltar[illegible]1709[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stato dei Presidii[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1707[illegible][10][illegible]Neuchâtel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1714[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hudson Bay[illegible]Nova Scotia[illegible]Newfoundland[illegible]St Kitt’s[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1715[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1660[illegible]Peace of Oliva[illegible]1648[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potop[illegible][11][illegible]1667[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Podolia[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible]1683[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]1699[illegible]——1697[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1700[illegible]Livonia[illegible]17[illegible]8 000[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]1704[illegible]·[illegible]Peace of Altranstädt[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1707[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1708[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Mazepa[illegible]

[illegible]1708—1709[illegible]1709[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]22 000[illegible]28 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7 000[illegible]2 760[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1711[illegible]Prut[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1714[illegible]——[illegible]1 500[illegible]——[illegible]

1718[illegible][13][illegible]1719[illegible]11[illegible]Verden[illegible]1720[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]Holstein-Gottorp[illegible]—[illegible]1721[illegible]8[illegible]Estonia[illegible][14][illegible]Ingria[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1716—1718[illegible]1717[illegible]

[illegible]Tessé[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1713—1721[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1715[illegible]1711[illegible]1703[illegible]1704[illegible]3[illegible]1702[illegible]“[illegible][15][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1707[illegible]1708[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1675[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]Ernst Berner, *Geschichte des preußischen Staates*, München und Berlin, 1891, pp. 176—177.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]1664[illegible]Raadpensionaris van Holland[illegible]Pensionary of Holland[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veurne[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kortrijk[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Gorinchem[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] □□·□□□1729—1802□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1756—1834□□□□□□□□□□□1761—1809□□□□□□

[9] □□□□□Eugenio□□□□□□□□□von□□□□□□□□□Savoie□□□□□

[10] □□□□□Gelderland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Geldern□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] Podolia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Podole□□□□□□□Поділля□

[13] □□□□□□□Fredrikshald□□□□□□□□□□Halden□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Estland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] □□□□□Camisard□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1702□□□□□□1705□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1721—1787

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1679[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1714[illegible]1716[illegible]1720[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1717[illegible]300[illegible]3.3[illegible]100[illegible]1571[illegible]1716[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stair[illegible]1717[illegible]·[illegible]1718[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]Cape Passaro[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1719[illegible]Vigo[illegible]Pontevedra[illegible]San Sebastian[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1732[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1730[illegible]——[illegible]1729[illegible]1726[illegible]·[illegible]1731[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]·[illegible]1725[illegible]1726[illegible]1731[illegible]1732[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1733[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1704—1709[illegible]1725[illegible]1735[illegible]1733[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1738[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
1736[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1737[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1735—1738[illegible]
[illegible]1737[illegible]
1739[illegible]9[illegible]1718[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1534[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1718[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1713[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]1739[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert
Jenkins[illegible]1738[illegible]
[illegible]7[illegible]

1719

Vernon 6 1739 11 Porto Bello ·William Martin 1742 7 “ ” · “ ” 1747 5 6 Cape Finisterre

“ ” —— 1740 · 5 31 · —— · “ ” “ ”

· 1732 1733 1738 18 20 8.1

[illegible]。

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1701[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]。

1740[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]2/3[illegible]1741[illegible]1[illegible]Breslau[illegible]7 000[illegible]1741[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]von Neipperg[illegible]Mollwitz[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible][2][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——23□□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1741□10
□□□□□□Klein-Schnellendorf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□·□□□□□□1742□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Karl
Albrecht□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1741□□□□□□□□□1742□5□□□□□
□Chotusitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1742□6□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
1742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
1742□2□□□□□□Carteret□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□Pragamatic Army□□□□□□□□□□□1743□6□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1744□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1743□12□□□□□□□□—□

[illegible]—[illegible]14[illegible]600[illegible]1744[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1745[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]Hohenfriedberg[illegible]55 000[illegible]4[illegible]7 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]1 000[illegible][3][illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]Soor[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]—[illegible]Katholisch-Hennersdorf[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]Kesselsdorf[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1745[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1743[illegible]1744[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1745[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]Fontenoy[illegible]

[illegible]1678—1679[illegible]1746[illegible]1746[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]Cape Breton Island[illegible]

[illegible]Madras[illegible]1748[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]Guastalla[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bête comme la paix[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1714[illegible]1740—1741[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]25%[illegible]“x”[illegible]“x”[illegible]160[illegible]210[illegible]

18 40

20

1737—1739 · 1740

1740—1745

—— ——

1749 ·

1750

1752 Duquesne

1754 Allegheny

Monongahela —— ——

Bernis “

”

[illegible]

[illegible]1755[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]1753[illegible]1618[illegible]1755[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible][5][illegible]Bellevue[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1755[illegible]9[illegible]1756[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Meinecke[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1756[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]1756[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1756[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1756[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]Lobositz[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]1757[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1757[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][7][illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]Hamelin[illegible]Hastenbeck[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]Convention of Kloster Zeven[illegible]

□□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□Pregel□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□16□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□5□□□□□□□□□
□□25□□□□□□□□Mücheln□□□□□□□□□□30 200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□[10]□□□10 900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bedra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□518□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□
162□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□2 000□□□□□□□5 000□□□□□□□□□5□□□□
300□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□11
□24□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□1757□12□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□“□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Crécy□□□□□□□□Poitiers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1757□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1758□4□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□4□□□1758□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1758□8□25□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□13□—14□□□□□Hochkirch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1759□□□□□□□□□□□1759□8□12□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□von Finckenstein□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□[16]□□[17]□□□8□1□□□□□□□□marquis de Contades□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□11□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1761□□□1762□1□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1763[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]Peace of Hubertusburg[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1761[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]1760[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1760[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Hardwicke[illegible]
[illegible]1757[illegible]
[illegible]Montcalm[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]de la Galissonière[illegible]
[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]400[illegible]
1758[illegible]7[illegible]1748[illegible]
1759[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]—13[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1760[illegible]1759[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]comte de Conflans[illegible]21[illegible]Quiberon[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]“20[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible]1[illegible]Rodney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1746[illegible]1748[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1743[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Clive[illegible]1757[illegible]Calcutta[illegible]comte de Lally[illegible]1758[illegible]1760[illegible]1[illegible]Pondicherry[illegible]Wandiwash[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eyre Coote[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1760[illegible]22[illegible]1761[illegible]10[illegible]Chandarnagar[illegible]Coromandel[illegible]Yanam[illegible]Karaikal[illegible]Malabar[illegible]Mahe[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]1783[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1756[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1756[illegible]1757[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Soulavie[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Ségur[illegible]“1756[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Peyssonnel[illegible]

[illegible]

1763[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Stanisław II Augustus Poniatowski）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1733[illegible]1764[illegible]1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]6[illegible]。

[illegible]1764[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9.2[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]265[illegible]4[illegible]8.3[illegible]1787[illegible]1789—1790[illegible]1683[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1765[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]1774[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1775[illegible]Bukovina[illegible]1772[illegible]1772—1775[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1779[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1780[illegible]1781[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1774[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1755[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secret du roi[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible]1777[illegible]10[illegible]Burgoyne[illegible][21][illegible]Saratoga[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1779[illegible]4[illegible]1780[illegible]12[illegible]1781[illegible]8 000[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]comte de Grasse[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1782[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]234[illegible]215[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]1782[illegible]Charleston[illegible]Connecticut[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]Sandwich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]de Bussy[illegible]1783[illegible]Tobago[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finis Britanniae![illegible]

1783

“Jonathan Dull”

1784

“”——

3 “” Charles Alexandre de Calonne 1786 8 · 100 “” “” “”

17 1648—1653

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]42%[illegible]38%[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]18%[illegible]1799[illegible]1/3[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1.4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Daunton[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1689[illegible]·[illegible]John Wildman[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1689[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]200[illegible]90[illegible]800[illegible]1688[illegible]7%[illegible]

1783□□16%□1801□□27%□□□□□1700□□430□□□□□□□1800□□3160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□—□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1 600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.4□□□□□□□□□□1700□□1420□□□□□□1800□□4.56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□·□□□□1712□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1694□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1268□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1815□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□6□8□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Benjamin Newton□□□□1758□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 000□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□7.5□□□1809□□□□□30□□1809□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□40□□□1/16□□□□□□□□□□□□1/8□□□□□□□□□1/5□1/6□

□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□“□□—□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□1494□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1522[illegible]Paulette[illegible]1664[illegible]45 780[illegible]4.2[illegible]200[illegible]800[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]1%[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]J. F. [illegible]J. F. Bosher[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.29[illegible]1.07[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1784[illegible]*Encyclopédie méthodique*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1781[illegible]*Compte rendu au roi*[illegible]J. H. [illegible]J. H. Shennan[illegible]·[illegible]1720[illegible]

[illegible]don gratuit[illegible]taille[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1749[illegible]5%[illegible]1756[illegible]1782[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]48%[illegible]61%[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Patrick O’Brien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gabelle[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]5%[illegible]53%[illegible]6%[illegible]7%[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Duc de Penthièvre[illegible]1 800[illegible]1787[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]

> [illegible]Nivernais[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible] 1778 [illegible] 1783 [illegible] 1786 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 4.75 [illegible] 1 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1782 [illegible] 1787 [illegible] 1776 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1648—1815 [illegible] 1648—1697 [illegible] 1792—1809 [illegible] 1718 [illegible]

[illegible]9 18[illegible]

国家	18 世纪初期	18 世纪中期	18 世纪末期
瑞典	110 000（1709）	53 000	45 000
俄国	220 000（1715）	284 000（1756）	300 000（1796）
哈布斯堡君主国	100 000（1705） 140 000（1710）	157 000（1756） 202 000（1760）	312 000（1786）
普鲁士	40 000（1713）	260 000（1760）	194 000（1786）
萨伏依-皮埃蒙特	25 000（1710）	30 000（1738）	?
法国	400 000（1703） 300 000（1710）	280 000（1760）	180 000（1789） 800 000（1794）
西班牙	40 000（1703）	56 000（1759）	140 000（1800）
大不列颠及爱尔兰	93 000（1702—1713） 139 000（1710）	62 000（1739—1748） 93 000（1756—1763）	108 000（1775—1783） 800 000（1803）

□□□□□Walter Demel, *Europäische Geschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts*（Stuttgart, 2000)

□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□10 1648—1815□□□□□

		一	二	三	四
“三十年战争”		19 000	1.5	1	0.24
路易十四的战争		40 000	1.75	7	
	西班牙王位继承战争				0.77
腓特烈二世的战争		47 000	3.33	12	
	奥地利王位继承战争				0.82
	“七年战争”				1.4
法国革命战争		45 000	—	12	
	第一次反法同盟战争				3.0
	第二次反法同盟战争				4.4
拿破仑战争		84 000	3.5	37	
	第三次反法同盟战争				7.0
	1809 年战争				11.0
	1812 年战争				5.2

□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□
□□□1 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□100 000□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□R. R. Palmer, ‘Frederick the Great, Guibert, Bülow: from dynastic to national war’, in Peter Paret (ed.), *Makers of Modern Strategy from Machiavelli to the Nuclear Age* (Oxford, 1986)

□□“□□□□”□□□1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/8□

□□□□□□□□□1740□□□□□□□□□□□□□1763□□□

[illegible]1740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]3[illegible]1675—1679[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1725[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]224[illegible]1740[illegible]8.1[illegible]1732—1733[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig

Dehio[illegible]1740[illegible]10.8[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]von Berenhorst[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Büsch[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1740—1763[illegible]1 550[illegible]23[illegible]Ewald[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Tieck[illegible]

> [illegible]Hallesche[illegible]Prenzlauer[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1610[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

年份	奥地利	普鲁士	萨克森	汉诺威	普法尔茨	巴伐利亚
1702	110 000	26 000	27 000	18 900	18 000	27 000
1726	113 000	60 000	15 000	14 400	8 540	4 950
1740	108 000	81 000	27 800	22 700	8 390	9 000
1744	161 000	132 000	37 400	26 100	10 730	19 500
1750	150 000	137 000	22 320	21 940	12 500	6 290
1762	150 000	120 000	12 100	37 000	12 000	9 000
1765	170 000	150 000	26 620	14 000	11 590	8 000
1777	220 000	158 000	21 840	21 000	11 850	8 000
1790	281 850	200 000	22 900	17 000	15 750 *	

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1806[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carl von Clausewitz[illegible]1757[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1761[illegible]1762[illegible]1778[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Curt Christoph Graf von Schwerin[illegible]1684—1757[illegible]16[illegible]1720[illegible]1740[illegible]1757[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]M.Guddat, *Handbuch zur preußischen Militärgeschichte: 1688—1786*. Mittler, 2011, pp. 262—263.

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Reinhart Graf von Neipperg[illegible]1684—1774[illegible]1741[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]1774[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]A.Schmidt—Brentano, *Kaiserliche und k.k. Generale: (1618—1815)*, Österreichisches Staatsarchiv, 2006, p. 68.

[3] [illegible]4 751[illegible]905[illegible]—[illegible]13 800[illegible]3 120[illegible]R.Keibel , *Die Schlacht von Hohenfriedberg*, Berlin, 1899, p. 438. [illegible]4 737[illegible]—[illegible]12 847[illegible]K.u.K. Kriegs—Archiv *Österreichische Erbfolgekrieg 1740—1748*, Wien 1896—1914, vol. 7 , p. 478.

[4] [illegible]Saxe[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Georg Adam Graf von Starhemberg[illegible]1724—1807[illegible]1754[illegible]12[illegible]1765[illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian Ulysses Graf von Browne[illegible]1705—1757[illegible]Baron de Camus and Mountany[illegible]1754[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]A. Schmidt—Brentano, *Kaiserliche und k.k. Generale: (1618—1815)*, Österreichisches Staatsarchiv, 2006, p. 16.

[7] □□□□·□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□Leopold Joseph Maria Graf von Daun□1705—1766□□□□□□□□□□Fürst von Teano□□□□□□□□Marchese di Rivola□□1754□7□7□□□□□□□□□ A.Schmidt—Brentano, *Kaiserliche und k.k. Generale: (1618—1815)*, Österreichisches Staatsarchiv, 2006, p. 24.

[8] □□□Kolin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kolín□□□□□□□55□□□

[9] □□□□□□□Grossjägersdorf□□□Groß Jägersdorf□□□

[10] □□□·□□□·□□□□□·□□·□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□Joseph Maria Friedrich Wilhelm Prinz von Sachsen-Hildburghausen□1702—1787□□1739□6□11□□□□□□□1741□4□18□□□□□□□□□□□A.Schmidt—Brentano, *Kaiserliche und k.k. Generale: (1618—1815)*, Österreichisches Staatsarchiv, 2006, pp. 85—86.

[11] □□□□·□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□Ferdinand Herzog von Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel□1721—1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prinz von Braunschweig□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1758□□□□□□□□□□□M.Guddat, *Handbuch zur preußischen Militärgeschichte: 1688—1786*, Mittler, 2011, pp. 48—49.

[12] □□□□Leuthen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lutynia□□

[13] □□□□□Zorndorf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sarbinowo□□

[14] □□□□□□Kunersdorf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kunowice□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□49 000□□□□□□□6 170□□□11 099□□□□□□□1 356□□□□□□18 625□□□□□C. Duffy, *By Force of Arms*, Emperor's Press, 2008, p. 165.

[16] □□·□□□□□·□□□□□□1698—1772□□1714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1759□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□А. К.Ильенко, *Русский биографический словарь: в 25 томах*, СПб. М., 1896—1918, т. 18, с. 105—117.

[17] □□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□Friedrich Heinrich Prinz von Preußen□1726—1802□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Guddat, *Handbuch zur preußischen Militärgeschichte: 1688—1786*, Mittler, 2011, pp. 220—223.

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□113□□

[19] □□□Teschen□□□

[20] □□□□·□□□□□—□□□□□Florimond Claude, comte de Mercy-Argenteau□□□□□□□□□1727□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1766—1789□□□□□□□□□□1794□□□□□□

[21] □□“□□□”□

[22] □□□□□Îles des Saintes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□secretary of state□□□□□□□□□1770□12□19□—1771□1□12□□□□□□□□□□Secretary of State for the Northern Department□□□□□□□□□□□□□First Lord of the Admiralty□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□625□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□102□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1787—1815

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1787[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]（Bulgakov[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]（Paul Schroeder[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]（casus foederis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1785[illegible]·[illegible]1786[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1788[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]1788[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]1789[illegible]1790[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1788[illegible]1788[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1788[illegible]Ochakov[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1790[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]1790[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]Porteous[illegible]“[illegible]Fulham[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]Nootka Sound[illegible]3[illegible]1790[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean François Reubell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Merlin de Douai[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1787[illegible]3[illegible]

1791[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]Galatz[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]1791[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1790[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1791[illegible]1787[illegible]1791[illegible]9[illegible]20—

21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]Pillnitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]alors et dans ce cas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]1791[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assemblée nationale constituante[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1791[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assemblée nationale législative[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]745[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]Isnard[illegible]Guadet[illegible]7[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]assignat[illegible]1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——1756[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]1791[illegible]·[illegible]1791[illegible]

12[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Delessart[illegible]1792[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Chuquet[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1796[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 100[illegible]1 400[illegible]

[illegible]Lamballe[illegible]·[illegible]

9[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Custine[illegible]Vosges[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]Jemappes[illegible]—[illegible]Dumouriez[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1793[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1791[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]1789[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1792[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1792[illegible]45[illegible]1793[illegible]35[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]50%[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

“”levée en masse

——1794100 80 1793 10 24 Isambert 1792 1793

1793 8 Hondschoote 1793 25 Hoche 5 18 Tourcoing 6 26 1795 ——

“” der lachende Dritte “” 1791 5 3

□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□1793□1
□23□□□
□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□23□□□□□□□□□9□□11□□□□□□
□□Pirmasens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□3□□□□□·
□□□□□Tadeusz Kościuszko□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1794□10□□□□□□□□□□□1795□4□6□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□1795□□
10□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□5□16□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Venlo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guipúzcoa□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Figueras□□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□7□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
18□□90□□
□□□□□

[illegible]480[illegible]1795[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]Kersaint[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Morard de Galles[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]Brest[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Le Tourville[illegible]Duval[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Pellew[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nymphe[illegible]Prawle Point[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cléopatre[illegible]45[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Crescent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Réunion[illegible]Cherbourg[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1759[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]Howe[illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Saint Lucia[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Blankett[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Trincomalee[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]—[illegible]Pichegru[illegible]—[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]8[illegible]Amberg[illegible]80[illegible]—[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]Cherasco[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]Lodi[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]Livorno[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible]
1797[illegible]1[illegible]Rivoli[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Joubert[illegible]Brenta[illegible]
[illegible]Piave[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]Tagliamento[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1796[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]Klagenfurt[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]Judenburg[illegible]Semmering[illegible]
[illegible]120[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1797[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]Leoben[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]1797[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]

1798[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1798[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1798[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]280[illegible]
55[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]Aboukir Bay[illegible]13[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1786[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Delbrück[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

腓特烈大帝	拿破仑
军团是独立不可分割的单位	军团分为各军、各师
各层指挥官的功能仅限于传递命令或依靠个人勇气成为部队表率	中间层次的指挥官拥有运用其军事经验与专业判断进行独立指挥的任务和机遇
指挥官根据特定计划进军、进攻	指挥官在整条前线开战，时刻决定下一步如何行动
预备队不多或不存在	预备队非常强大
第一击最为强劲	最后一击最为强劲
机遇扮演重要角色	机遇占有一定地位，但无法干扰人数和指挥能力的优势

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Paret[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Vaquette de Gribeauval[illegible]1715—1789[illegible]1757[illegible]1758[illegible]1761[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]de Broglie[illegible]16[illegible]

1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22[illegible]1795[illegible]*On War against the New Franks*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhard Scharnhorst[illegible]1797[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1792[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Joachim Murat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1792[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]1794[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gunther Rothenberg[illegible]*The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon*[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Bodinier[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]1790[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]87.3%[illegible]67%[illegible]1789[illegible]13[illegible]86.9%[illegible]73.1%[illegible][6][illegible]1/3[illegible]35[illegible]2/3[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]1792[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1793[illegible]275[illegible]1794[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1793[illegible]67[illegible]1757[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]1792[illegible]Dillon[illegible]

1793—1794[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]1815[illegible]1792—1815[illegible]713[illegible]**300**[illegible]2 659[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]1794[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1793[illegible]20[illegible]1783[illegible]1793[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1815[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]2 800[illegible]5[illegible]1794[illegible]1798[illegible]10%[illegible]1802[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]—[illegible]

	英军损失			法军损失				
海战	战死	负伤	死伤总数	战死	负伤	死伤总数	战俘	合计总数
六月一日	287	811	1 098	1 500	2 000	3 500	3 500	7 000
圣维森特角	73	227	300	430	570	1 000	3 157	4 157
坎珀当	203	622	825	540	620	1 160	3 775	4 935
尼罗河	218	677	895	1 400	600	2 000	3 225	5 225
哥本哈根	253	688	941	790	910	1 700	2 000	3 700
总数	1 034	3 025	4 059	4 660	4 700	9 360	15 657	25 017

[illegible]Michael Lewis, *A Social History of the Navy 1793—1815* (London, 1960), p. 362

[illegible]2/3[illegible]5 000[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]4[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]88[illegible]73[illegible]1799[illegible]49[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1793[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1793[illegible]2.4[illegible]1797[illegible]12[illegible]1801[illegible]13.5[illegible]14.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Charles Middleton[illegible]1778—1790[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]7[illegible]Îles d’Hyères[illegible]1.2[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”（Commerce de Marseille[illegible]1796[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□carronade□□□□□□□□□□□Carron□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□50%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□5□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□2□14□□□·□□□
□John Jervis□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Robert Calder□□□□□□□

“8□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”

“20□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”

“25□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”

“27□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Captain□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□”□San Nicolás□□□□□□□“□□□”□San José□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible][8][illegible]Ganteaume[illegible]1801[illegible]15[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1796—1797[illegible]1783[illegible]1786[illegible]1797[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Salonica[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1798[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]1798—1799[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1799[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]Suvorov[illegible]1796[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]armata cristiana[illegible]1799[illegible]8[illegible]Novi[illegible]

[illegible]Masséna[illegible]Korsakov[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1799[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Lecourbe[illegible][9][illegible]11[illegible]Sinzheim[illegible]Coni[illegible]1799[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]Berthier[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]Marengo[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]Bernadotte[illegible]Moreau[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]Hohenlinden[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]Peace of Lunéville[illegible]1803[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]Trinidad[illegible]1791[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]1802[illegible]·[illegible]1787[illegible]18[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]1802[illegible]Elba[illegible]1803[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1803[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]1803[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]2 240[illegible]16.5[illegible]2.3[illegible]——[illegible]1804[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Decrès[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]La Grande Armée[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1804[illegible]1804[illegible]3[illegible]duc d’Enghien[illegible]1805[illegible]5[illegible]1805[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Mack[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]13[10][illegible]480[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]2 000[illegible]3[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]……[illegible]6[illegible]……[illegible]”

6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1.5[illegible]1.2[illegible]8 000[illegible]573[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]Venetia[illegible]Istria[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]Trentino[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]5[illegible]33[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1805[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1795—1806[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1797—1840[illegible]·[illegible]Felix Markham[illegible]“[illegible]1805[illegible]1806[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]finis Borussiae[illegible]1806[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]von Stein[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Walewska[illegible]1807[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]2.5[illegible]Ney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lestocq[illegible][12][illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible][13][illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1/3[illegible]4.2[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Eugène de Beauharnais）[illegible]（Pauline）[illegible]·[illegible]（Camillo Borghese）[illegible]600[illegible]（Elisa）[illegible]（Bacciochi）[illegible]1808[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1808[illegible]7[illegible]（Bailén）[illegible]·[illegible]（Arthur Wellesley）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]1809[illegible]1810—1811[illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible][14][illegible]1793—1795[illegible]1808—1814[illegible]1808[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]

7 16 3

Menjibar

Las Navas 6

……

1809

1809 4 5 Aspern

—— 7 6 Wagram

1805 ·

Andreas Hofer “ ”

1809 8 13 Bergisel 1.5 2

[15] · Joachim Haspinger

1809 11

1809 10 14

2/3 1/3

[16] 1848

“

[illegible]”[illegible]Bella gerant alii, tu felix Austria nube![illegible]·[illegible]Marie Louise[illegible]1810[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1806[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]2/3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1806[illegible]Oldenburg[illegible]1811[illegible]

[illegible]1809[illegible]1802—1806[illegible]91%[illegible]77%[illegible]73%[illegible]42%[illegible]71%[illegible]1810[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1812[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]Roeder[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]65.5[illegible]9.3[illegible]37[illegible]48[illegible]3 000[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]von Yorck[illegible]1812[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]Convention of Tauroggen[illegible]1813[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]Treaty of Kalisch[illegible]6[illegible]

1813□9□9□□□□□□□□□□□Treaty of Teplitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□10□16—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□Normann□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marmont□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□·□□□□Jean Tulard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Odeleben□□Elster□□3.8□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1813□6□26□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□1814□□4□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1914□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bischoffwerder□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Sorel[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]1792[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]Arc de Triomphe[illegible]1812[illegible]1814[illegible]18[illegible]30%[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]6.3[illegible]1809[illegible]11.9[illegible]1812[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]1808[illegible]1810[illegible]1798[illegible]1806[illegible]1805—1807[illegible]1809[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]1807[illegible]1809[illegible]1812—1813[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1815[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]Second Treaty of Paris[illegible]—[illegible]1815[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1809[illegible]1812[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Saarland[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]1797—1809[illegible]39[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1859[illegible]
[illegible]1859[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Caracas[illegible]1830[illegible]1793[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]23[illegible]140[illegible]1790[illegible]0.992[illegible]1815[illegible]0.857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]François Crouzet[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1808[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] [illegible]6[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Sistova[illegible]

[3] □□□□□□□□□□1787—1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860*, series 1, vol. 72, Paris, 1907, p. 674.

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hans Delbrück, *Geschichte der Kriegskunst im Rahmen der politischen Geschichte*, Berlin, 1920, vol. 4, pp. 476—477.

[5] □□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Neues Militarisches Journal□□□□□□□□□□Scharnhorst, “Entwicklung der allgemeinen Ursachen des Glücks der Franzosen in dem Revolutions—Kriege, und insbesondere in dem Feldzuge von 1794. Als Einleitung zur Geschichte dieses Feldzuges”. *Neues Militarisches Journal* 8 (1797): 1—154.

[6] □□□brigade and battalion commanders□□□□□□□□□chef de brigade□□□□□chef de bataillon□□□□□□□□□□□□Jean-Paul Bertrand, *La révolution armée*, Paris, 1979, pp. 182—183.

[7] □□·□□□□John Foxe□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1563□□□□□□□□□□□□*Actes and Monuments*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Book of Martyrs*□□

[8] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexander Hood□1st Viscount Bridport□1726—1814□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□William Hotham□1st Baron Hotham□1736—1813□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1795□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] □□·□□□□·□·□□—□□□□Anton Sztáray von Nagy—Mihály□1740—1808□□□□□□□1788□□□□□□□□1794□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□A.Schmidt—Brentano, *Kaiserliche und k.k. Generale: (1618—1815)*, Österreichisches Staatsarchiv, 2006, p. 100.

[10] □□13□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□A. Kraus, *1805 der Feldzug von Ulm*, Wien, 1912, p. 229.

[11] □□□□□Küstrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] □□□Eylau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] □□□□□Friedland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jorge Planas□□□□□1808—1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1443□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40 000□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Digby Smith, *The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book: Actions and Losses in Personnel, Colours, Standards and Artillery, 1792—1815*, Greenhill Books, 1998, p. 331.

[16] □□□Staatskanzler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□T.C.W. Blanning and David Cannadine (eds.), *History and Biography.*

Essays in Honour Of Derek Beale, Cambridge University Press, 1996, p. 35.

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]99[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]1/7[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1648[illegible]1815[illegible]1757[illegible]1648[illegible]1815[illegible]1648[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jonathan Israel, *The Dutch Republic. Its rise, greatness and fall 1477—1806* (Oxford, 1995)

Simon Schama, *The Embarrassment of Riches. An interpretation of Dutch culture in the golden age* (London, 1987)

Simon Schama, *Patriots and Liberators. Revolution in the Netherlands 1780—1813* (London, 1977)

*

Wilfrid Prest, *Albion Ascendant. English history 1660—1815* (Oxford, 1998) *The New Oxford History of England* Julian Hoppit, *A Land of Liberty? England 1689—1727* (Oxford, 2000) Paul Langford, *A Polite and Commercial People. England 1727—1783* (Oxford, 1989) Boyd Hilton, *A Mad, Bad and Dangerous People? England 1783—1846* (Oxford, 2006)

*

William Doyle (ed.), *Old Regime France* (Oxford, 2001)

Colin Jones, *The Great Nation. France from Louis XV to Napoleon* (London, 2002)

Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, *The Ancien Régime. A history of France 1610—1774* (Oxford, 1996)

Daniel Roche, *France in the Enlightenment* (Cambridge, Mass., 1998)

*

Hajo Holborn, *A History of Modern Germany*, vol. II *1648—1840* (London, 1965)

Georg Schmidt, *Geschichte des Alten Reiches. Staat und Nation in der Frühen Neuzeit 1495—1806* (Munich, 1999)

James J. Sheehan, *German History 1770—1866* (Oxford, 1989)

Brendan Simms, *The Struggle for Mastery in Germany 1779—1850* (Basingstoke, 1998)

Peter Wilson, *From Reich to Revolution: German History 1558—1806* (Basingstoke, 2004)

Peter Wilson, *The Holy Roman Empire 1495—1806* (Basingstoke, 1999)

*

R. J. W. Evans, *The Making of the Habsburg Monarchy 1550—1700. An interpretation* (Oxford, 1970)

Charles Ingrao, *The Habsburg Monarchy 1618—1815*, 2nd (Cambridge, 2000)

Laszlo Kontler, *A History of Hungary: Millennium in Central Europe* (London, 2002)

Paul Lendvai, *The Hungarians. A thousand years of victory in defeat* (Princeton, 2003)

Derek Sayer, *The Coasts of Bohemia. A Czech history* (Princeton, 1998)

*

Roy Foster, *Modern Ireland 1600—1972* (London, 1988)

Gregory Hanlon, *Early Modern Italy 1550—1800. Three seasons in European history* (London, 2000)

John A. Merino (ed.), *Early Modern Italy 1550—1796* (Oxford, 2002)

Denis Mack Smith, *A History of Sicily*, 2 vols. (London, 1968)

*

Norman Davies, *God's Playground. A history of Poland*, rev. edn, 2 vols. (Oxford, 2005)

Jerzy Lukowski and Hubert Zawadzki, *A Concise History of Poland* (Cambridge, 2001)

*

C. B. A. Behrens, *Society, Government and the Enlightenment: The experiences of eighteenth—century France and Prussia* (London, 1985)

Christopher Clark, *Iron Kingdom. The Rise and Downfall of Prussia, 1600—1947* (London, 2006)

Philip G. Dwyer (ed.), *The rise of Prussia 1700—1830* (London, 2000)

*

Simon Dixon, *The Modernisation of Russia 1676—1825* (Cambridge, 1999)

Paul Dukes, *The Making of Russian Absolutism 1613—1801*, 2nd edn (London, 1990)

Geoffrey Hosking, *Russia*. *People and empire 1552—1917* (Cambridge, Mass., 1997)

Richard Pipes, *Russia Under the Old Regime* (Harmondsworth, 1977)

*

H. A. Barton, *Scandinavia in the Revolutionary Era 1760—1815* (Minneapolis, 1986)

Thomas Munck, *Seventeenth Century Europe 1598—1700* (Basingstoke, 1990) (for Scandinavia)

Franklin D. Scott, *Sweden. The nation's history* (Minneapolis, 1977).

*

Raymond Carr (ed.), *Spain. A history* (Oxford, 2000)

J. H. Elliott, *Imperial Spain 1469—1716* (London, 1963)

John Lynch, *Bourbon Spain 1700—1808* (Oxford, 1989)

Johannn Wolfgang von Goethe, *Faust*, Parts One and Two, translated by David Luke (Oxford, 1987, 1994)

□□□

Philippe Ariès, *Western Attitudes Toward Death: From the Middle Ages to the present* (London, 1976)

C. B. A. Behrens, *The Ancien Régime* (London, 1967)

C. B. A. Behrens, ‘Government and society’, in E. Rich and C. Wilson (eds.), *The Cambridge Economic History of Europe*, vol. V (Cambridge, 1977)

Paula Bennett and Vernon A. Rosario II (eds.), *Solitary Pleasures. The historical, literary and artistic discourses on autoeroticism* (New York and London, 1995)

Jerome Blum, *The End of the Old Order in Rural Europe* (Princeton, 1978)

Clarissa Campbell Orr (ed.), *Queenship in Europe, 1660—1815*. *The role of the consort* (Cambridge, 2004)

Carlo M. Cipolla (ed.), *The Fontana Economic History of Europe*, vol. III *The Industrial Revolution 1700—1914* (Brighton, 1976)

Ralph Davis, *The Rise of the Atlantic Economies* (London, 1973)

Christof Dipper, *Deutsche Geschichte 1648—1789* (Frankfurt am Main, 1991)

Christof Dipper, ‘Orders and classes: eighteenth century society under pressure’, in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short*

Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century (Oxford, 2000)

William Doyle, *The Ancien Régime*, 2nd edn (Basingstoke, 2001)

Martin Duberman, Martha Vicinus and George Chauncey (eds.), *Hidden from History: Reclaiming the gay and lesbian past* (London, 1991)

Robert S. Duplessis, *Transitions to Capitalism in Early Modern Europe* (Cambridge, 1997)

Richard Evans, *Rituals of Retribution: Capital punishment in Germany, 1600—1987* (London, 1996)

Richard J. Evans and W. R. Lee (eds.), *The German Peasantry* (London, 1986)

Michael Flinn, *The European Demographic System 1500—1820* (Brighton, 1981)

Roderick Floud and Donald McCloskey (eds.), *The Economic History of Britain since 1700*, vol. I. *1700—1860*, 2nd edn. (Cambridge, 1994)

Netta Murray Goldsmith, *The Worst of Crimes. Homosexuality and the law in eighteenth—century London* (Aldershot, 1998)

Emma Griffin, *England's Revelry: A history of popular sports and pastimes, 1660—1830* (Oxford, 2005)

Janet M. Hartley, *A Social History of the Russian Empire 1650—1825* (London, 1999)

A. D. Harvey, *Sex in Georgian England. Attitudes and prejudices from the 1720s to the 1820s* (London, 1994)

Karen Harvey, *Reading Sex in the Eighteenth Century. Bodies and gender in English erotica culture* (Cambridge, 2004)

Peter Hersche, *Italien im Barockzeitalter 1600—1750. Eine Sozial—und Kulturgeschichte* (Vienna, Cologne and Weimar, 1999)

Henry Hobhouse, *Seeds of Change. Six plants that transformed mankind* (London, 2002)

R. A. Houston, *The Population History of Britain and Ireland 1500—1750* (Cambridge, 1992)

Olwen Hufton, *The Poor of 18th—century France* (Oxford, 1974)

Olwen Hufton, *The Prospect Before Her. A history of women in western Europe*, vol. I. *1500—1800* (London, 1995)

Isabel V. Hull, *Sexuality, State and Civil Society in Germany 1700—1815* (Ithaca and London, 1996)

Lynn Hunt (ed.), *The Invention of Pornography. Obscenity and the origins of modernity, 1500—1800* (New York, 1993)

P. M. Jones, *The Peasantry in the French Revolution* (Cambridge, 1988)

H. Kamen, 'The economic and social consequences of the Thirty Years War', *Past and Present*, 39 (1968)

Sarah Knott and Barbara Taylor (eds.), *Women, Gender and Englightenment* (Basingstoke, 2005)

David Landes, *The Unbound Prometheus. Technological change and industrial development in western Europe from 1750 to the present*, 2nd edn (Cambridge, 2003)

Thomas Laqueur, *Making Sex. Body and gender from the Greeks to Freud* (Cambridge, Mass. and London, 1990)

Maurice Lever, *Les Bûchers de Sodome. Histoire des 'infâmes'* (Paris, 1985)

Salvatore J. Licata and Robert P. Petersen (eds.), *The Gay Past. A collection of historical essays* (New York, 1985)

Mary Lindemann, *Medicine and Society in Early Modern Europe* (Cambridge, 1999)

Neil McKendrick, John Brewer and J. H. Plumb, *The Birth of a Consumer Society. The commercialisation of eighteenth—century England* (London, 1982)

Peter Mathias and John A. Davis (eds.), *The First Industrial Revolutions* (Oxford, 1989)

Jeffrey Merrick and Bryant T. Ragan Jr (eds.), *Homosexuality in Modern France* (New York and Oxford, 1996).

Robert Moeller (ed.), *Peasants and Lords in Modern German History* (London, 1987)

David Moon, *The Russian Peasantry 1600—1930* (London, 1999)

Rictor Norton (ed.), *Homosexuality in Eighteenth—Century England: A Sourcebook*. http://www.infopt.demon.co.uk/eighteen.htm

Rictor Norton, *Mother Clap's Molly House. The gay subculture in England 1700—1830* (London, 1992)

Sheilagh Ogilvie (ed.), *Germany. A new social and economic history*, vol. 2. *1630—1800* (London, 1996)

Sheilagh Ogilvie, 'The European economy in the eighteenth century', in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 2000)

Sheilagh Ogilvie and Markus Cerman (eds.), *European Proto—industrialisation* (Cambridge, 1996)

Mark Overton, *Agricultural Revolution in England. The transformation of the agrarian economy 1500—1850* (Cambridge, 1996)

Roy Porter, *English Society in the Eighteenth Century* (London, 1982)

Roy Porter, *The Greatest Benefit to Mankind. A medical history of humanity from antiquity to the present* (London, 1997)

Roy Porter and Lesley Hall, *The Facts of Life. The creation of sexual knowledge in Britain 1650—1950* (New Haven and London, 1995)

Munro Price, *The Fall of the French Monarchy: Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette and the baron de Breteuil* (Basingstoke,

2002)

Marc Raeff, ‘Pugachev’s rebellion’, in Robert Forster and Jack P. Greene (eds.), *Preconditions of Revolution in Early Modern Europe* (Baltimore and London, 1970)

Julius R. Ruff, *Violence in Early Modern Europe* (Cambridge, 2001)

Eda Sagarra, *A Social History of Germany 1648—1914* (London, 1977)

R. Schofield, D. Reher and A. Bideau (eds.), *The Decline of Mortality in Europe* (Oxford, 1991)

Tom Scott (ed.), *The Peasantries of Europe from the Fourteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries* (London, 1998)

B. H. Slicher van Bath, *The Agrarian History of Western Europe 500–1850* (London, 1963)

Jan de Vries, *The Economy of Europe in an Age of Crisis 1600*—1750 (Cambridge, 1976)

Merry E. Wiesner, *Women and Gender in Early Modern Europe*, 2nd edn (Cambridge, 2000)

Stuart Woolf, *The Poor in Western Europe in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries* (London, 1986)

□□

John T. Alexander, *Catherine the Great. Life and Legend* (New York and Oxford, 1989)

M. S. Anderson, *Peter the Great* (London, 1978)

Michel Antoine, *Louis XV* (Paris, 1989)

Ronald G. Asch, *Nobilities in Transition 1550—1700: Courtiers and rebels in Britain and Europe* (London, 2003)

Ronald G. Asch and Heinz Duchhardt (eds.), *Der Absolutismus – ein Mythos? Strukturwandel monarchischer Herrschaft in West-und Mitteleuropa (ca. 1550—1700)* (Cologne, Weimar and Vienna, 1996)

R. Nisbet Bain, *Gustavus III and His Contemporaries, 1746—1792* (London, 1894)

Thomas Bartlett, 'Protestant nationalism in eighteenth century Ireland', in *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*, 335 (1995)

Derek Beales, *Enlightenment and Reform in Eighteenth Century Europe* (London, 2005)

Derek Beales, *Joseph II, Vol. I: In the shadow of Maria Theresa, 1741—1780* (Cambridge, 1987).

William Beik, *Louis XIV and Absolutism* (Boston, Mass., 2000)

David A. Bell, *The Cult of the Nation in France. Inventing nationalism 1680—1800* (Cambridge, Mass. and London, 2001)

L. Bergeron, *France under Napoleon* (Princeton, 1981)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The Culture of Power and the Power of Culture. Old regime Europe 1660—1789* (Oxford, 2002)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The French Revolution. Class war or culture clash?* (London, 1998)

T. C. W. Blanning, *Joseph II* (London, 1994)

J. Bosher, *French Finances, 1770—1795: From business to bureaucracy* (Cambridge, 1970)

John Brewer, *The Sinews of Power: War, money and the English state 1688—1783* (New York, 1989)

John Brooke, *King George III* (London, 1972)

Peter Burke, *The Fabrication of Louis XIV* (New Haven, 1992)

John Cannon, *Aristocratic Century. The peerage of eighteenth—century England* (Cambridge, 1984)

Guy Chaussinand-Nogaret, *The French Nobility in the Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1985)

J. C. D. Clark, *English Society, 1660—1832: Religion, ideology and politics during the ancien regime* (Cambridge, 2000)

J. C. D. Clark, *The Language of Liberty 1660—1832. Political discourse and social dynamics in the Anglo-American world* (Cambridge, 1994)

Linda Colley, *Britons. Forging the nation 1707—1837* (New Haven and London, 1992)

Linda Colley, 'The apotheosis of George III: loyalty, royalty and the British nation 1760—1820', *Past and Present*, 102 (1984)

James Collins, *The State in Early Modern France* (Cambridge, 1995)

Jonathan Dewald, *The European Nobility 1500—1800* (Cambridge, 1996)

P. G. M. Dickson, *Finance and Government under Maria Theresa 1740—1780*, 2 vols. (Oxford, 1987)

Simon Dixon, *Catherine the Great* (London, 2001)

Basil Dmytryshyn, *Modernisation of Russia under Peter I and Catherine II* (New York, 1974)

W. Doyle, *Venality. The Sale of Offices in Eighteenth—Century France* (Oxford, 1996)

William Doyle, *Origins of the French Revolution*, 3rd edn. (Oxford, 1998)

William Doyle, *The Oxford History of the French Revolution* (Oxford, 1989)

John Dunn, *Setting the People Free. The story of democracy* (London, 2005)

Geoffrey Ellis, *Napoleon* (London, 1997)

R. J. W. Evans, 'The Habsburg Monarchy and Bohemia, 1526 to 1848', in Mark Greengrass (ed.), *Conquest and Coalescence. The shaping of the state in early modern Europe* (London, 1991)

David Fraser, *Frederick the Great: King of Prussia* (London, 2000)

François Furet, *Revolutionary France 1770—1880* (Oxford and Cambridge, Mass., 1992)

Jacques Godechot, ‘Nation, patrie, nationalisme et patriotisme en France au XVIIIe siècle’, *Annales historiques de la Révolution française*, 43 (1971)

William D. Godsey Jr, *Nobles and Nation in Central Europe: Free Imperial Knights in the age of revolution, 1750—1850* (Cambridge, 2004)

Michael A. R. Graves, *The Parliaments of Early Modern Europe* (London, 2001)

John Hardman, *Louis XVI* (New Haven, 1993)

Adrian Hastings, *The Construction of Nationhood. Ethnicity, religion and nationalism* (Cambridge, 1997)

Nicholas Henshall, *The Myth of Absolutism. Change and continuity in early modern European history* (London and New York, 1992)

Lindsey Hughes, *Russia in the Age of Peter the Great* (New Haven and London, 1998)

Lynn Hunt, *Politics, Culture and Class in the French Revolution* (London, 1986)

Robert E. Jones, *The Emancipation of the Russian Nobility 1762—1785* (Princeton, 1973)

Derek McKay, *The Great Elector* (London, 2001)

Isabel de Madariaga, *Russia in the Age of Catherine the Great* (New Haven and London 1981).

P. Mathias and P. O’Brien, ‘Taxation in Britain and France, 1715—1810’ in *Journal of European Economic History* (1976)

Vincent Morley, ‘Views of the past in Irish vernacular literature, 1650—1850’, in Tim Blanning and Hagen Schulze (eds.), *Unity and Diversity in Europe c. 1800* (Oxford, 2006)

R. R. Palmer, *The Age of the Democratic Revolution. A political history of Europe and America, 1760—1800*, 2 vols. (Princeton, 1959, 1964)

Peter Paret (ed.), *Frederick the Great. A profile* (London, 1972)

Donald Quataert, *The Ottoman Empire 1700—1922* (Cambridge, 2000)

Marc Raeff, *Origins of the Russian Intelligentsia: The eighteenth—century nobility* (New York, 1966)

Marc Raeff, *The Well—ordered Police State. Social and institutional change through law in the Germanies and Russia 1600—1800* (New Haven and London, 1983)

J. Riley, *The Seven Years War and the Old Regime in France: The economic and financial toll* (Princeton, 1986)

Hans Rogger, *National Consciousness in 18th—century Russia* (Cambridge, Mass., 1960)

Hans Rosenberg, *Bureaucracy, Aristocracy and Autocracy. The Prussian experience 1660—1815* (Boston, Mass., 1966)

Guy Rowlands, *The Dynastic State and the Army Under Louis XIV. Royal service and private interest, 1661—1701* (Cambridge, 2002)

Simon Schama, *Citizens. A chronicle of the French Revolution* (New York, 1989)

Theodor Schieder, *Frederick the Great*, ed. and trans. Sabina Berkeley and H. M. Scott (London and New York, 2000)

H. M. Scott (ed.), *Enlightened Absolutism: Reform and reformers in later eighteenth—century Europe* (Basingstoke, 1990).

H. M. Scott (ed.), *The European Nobilities in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, 2 vols. 2nd edn (London, 2006)

Quentin Skinner, ‘The state’, in Terence Ball, James Farr and Russell L. Hanson (eds.), *Political Innovation and Conceptual Change* (Cambridge, 1989)

David L. Smith, *A History of the Modern British Isles, 1603—1707: The double crown* (Oxford, 1998)

Hannah Smith, *Georgian Monarchy: Politics and culture 1714—1760* (Oxford, 2006)

David Sturdy, *Louis XIV* (Basingstoke, 1998)

D. M. G. Sutherland, *France 1789—1815* (London, 1985)

Julian Swann, *Politics and the Parlement of Paris under Louis XV, 1754—1774* (Cambridge, 1995)

Julian Swann, ‘Politics and the state in eighteenth-century Europe’, in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 2000)

J. Tulard, *Napoleon. The myth of the saviour* (London, 1984)

Dale Van Kley, *The Damiens Affair and the Unravelling of the ancien régime 1750—1770* (Princeton, 1984)

Peter Wilson, *Absolutism in Central Europe* (London, 2000)

Richard S. Wortman, *Scenarios of Power. Myth and ceremony in Russian monarchy*, vol. I (Princeton, 1995)

□□□□□

John Adamson, *The Princely Courts of Europe. Ritual, politics and culture under the Ancien Régime 1500—1750* (London, 1999)

Nigel Aston, *Christianity and Revolutionary Europe c. 1750—1830* (Cambridge, 2002)

Nigel Aston (ed.), *Religious Change in Europe 1650—1914* (Oxford, 1997)

Hannah Barker and Simon Burrows (eds.), *Press, Politics and the Public Sphere in Europe and North America 1760—1820* (Cambridge, 2002)

Derek Beales, *Prosperity and Plunder. European Catholic monasteries in the age of revolution, 1650—1815* (Cambridge, 2003)

Derek Beales, 'Religion and culture', in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 2000)

Wolfgang Behringer, *Witchcraft Persecutions in Bavaria. Popular magic, religious zealotry and reasons of state in early modern Europe* (Cambridge, 1997)

Barry Bergdoll, *European Architecture 1750—1890* (Oxford, 2000)

Ann Bermingham and John Brewer (eds.), *The Consumption of Culture 1600—1800. Image, object, text* (London and New York, 1995)

Theodore Besterman, *Voltaire*, 3rd edn (Oxford, 1976)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The Culture of Power and the Power of Culture. Old regime Europe 1660—1789* (Oxford, 2002)

T. C. W. Blanning, 'The role of religion in counter—revolution 1789—1815', in D. E. D. Beales and G. Best (eds.), *History, Society and the Churches* (Cambridge, 1985)

Ian Bostridge, *Witchcraft and its Transformations c. 1650—1750* (Oxford, 1997)

Nicholas Boyle, *Goethe. The poet and the age*, vol. I. *The poetry of desire* (Oxford, 1991)

Michael Brander, *Hunting and Shooting from Earliest Times to the Present Day* (London, 1971)

Volkmar Braunbehrens, *Mozart in Vienna* (Oxford, 1991)

John Brewer, *The Pleasures of the Imagination. English culture in the eighteenth century* (London, 1997)

Anita Brookner, *Greuze. The rise and fall of an eighteenth—century phenomenon* (London, 1972)

Anita Brookner, *Jacques—Louis David* (London, 1980)

Joseph Burke, *English Art 1714—1800* (London, 1976)

Peter Burke and Roy Porter (eds.), *The Social History of Language* (Cambridge, 1987)

William J. Callahan and David Higgs (eds.), *Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1979)

Raymond Carr, *English Fox Hunting: A history* (London, 1986)

Guglielmo Cavallo and Roger Chartier (eds.), *A History of Reading in the West* (Amherst, 1999)

Owen Chadwick, *The Popes and European Revolution* (Oxford, 1981)

Roger Chartier, *The Cultural Origins of the French Revolution* (Durham, NC. and London, 1991)

Roger Chartier, 'Print culture', in Roger Chartier (ed.), *The Culture of Print. Power and the uses of print in early modern Europe* (Cambridge, 1989)

Thomas E. Crow, *Painters and Public Life in Eighteenth Century Paris* (New Haven and London, 1985)

Jean Delumeau, *Catholicism between Luther and Voltaire: A new view of the counter—reformation* (London, 1977)

Otto Erich Deutsch, *Mozart–A Documentary Biography* (Stanford, 1965)

A. G. Dickens (ed.), *The Courts of Europe: Politics, patronage and royalty* (London, 1977)

William Doyle, *Jansenism* (Basingstoke, 2000)

Jeroen Duindam, *Vienna and Versailles. The courts of Europe's dynastic rivals, 1550—1780* (Cambridge, 2003)

Cyril Ehrlich, *The Piano. A history*, rev. edn (Oxford, 1990)

Markman Ellis, *The Coffee—house: A cultural history* (London, 2004)

Lucien Febvre, 'Witchcraft: nonsense or mental revolution?', in Peter Burke (ed.), *A New Kind of History* (London, 1973)

Orlando Figes, *Natasha's Dance. A cultural history of Russia* (London, 2002)

Martin Fitzpatrick, Peter Jones, Christa Knellwolf and Iain McCalman (eds.), *The Enlightenment World* (London, 2004)

Elliot Forbes (ed.), *Thayer's Life of Beethoven*, rev. edn (Princeton, 1969)

Michael Forsyth, *Buildings for Music. The architect, the musician and the listener from the seventeenth century to the present day* (Cambridge, Mass., 1985)

Marc R. Foster, *Catholic Revival in the Age of the Baroque. Religious identity in south—west Germany, 1550—1750* (Cambridge, 2001)

Mary Fulbrook, *Piety and Politics. Religion and the rise of absolutism in England, Württemberg and Prussia*

(Cambridge, 1983)

R. Gawthrop, *Pietism and the Making of 18*th*-Century Prussia* (Cambridge, 1993)

Marijke Gijswijt—Hofstra, Brian P. Levack and Roy Porter, *Witchcraft and Magic in Europe: The eighteenth and nineteenth centuries* (London, 1999)

Anne Goldgar, *Impolite Learning. Conduct and community in the republic of letters 1680—1750* (New Haven and London, 1995)

Dena Goodman, *The Republic of Letters. A cultural history of the French Enlightenment* (Ithaca and London, 1994)

Hanns Gross, *Rome in the Age of Enlightenment. The post-Tridentine syndrome and the ancien régime* (Cambridge, 1990)

Louis Hautecœur, *Histoire de l'architecture classique en France*, vol. IV. *Seconde moitié du XVIIIe siècle. Le style Louis XV (1750—1792)* (Paris, 1952)

Louis Hautecoeur, *Littérature et peinture en France du XVIIe au XXe siècle*, 2nd edn (Paris, 1963)

Louis Hautecoeur, *Rome et la renaissance de l'antiquité à la fin du XVIIIe siècle*, Bibliothéque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, vol. 105 (Paris, 1912)

John Henry, *The Scientific Revolution and the Origins of Modern Science*, 2nd edn (Basingstoke, 2002)

Henry Russell Hitchcock, *Rococo Architecture in Southern Germany* (London, 1968)

Denis Hollier (ed.), *A New History of French Literature* (Cambridge, Mass., 1989)

Hugh Honour, *Neo—classicism* (Harmondsworth, 1968)

Hugh Honour, *Romanticism* (London, 1979)

Holger Hoock, *The King's Artists. The Royal Academy of Arts and the politics of British culture 1760—1840* (Oxford, 2003)

J. P. Hore, *The History of the Royal Buckhounds* (London, 1893)

R. Po—Chia Hsia, *The World of Catholic Renewal 1540—1770* (Cambridge, 1998)

David Irwin, *English Neo—classical Art. Studies in inspiration and taste* (London, 1966)

David Irwin (ed.), *Winckelmann. Writings on art* (London, 1972)

Jonathan Israel, *Radical Enlightenment. Philosophy and the making of modernity* (Oxford, 2001)

David C. Itzkowitz, *Peculiar Privilege. A social history of English fox-hunting 1753—1885* (Hassocks, 1977)

W. M. Jacob, *Lay People and Religion in the Early Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1996)

Wend Graf Kalnein and Michael Levey, *Art and Architecture of the Eighteenth Century in France* (London,

1972)

Thomas Da Costa Kaufmann, *Court, Cloister and City: The art and culture of Central Europe 1450—1800* (London, 1995)

Hugh Kearney, *Science and Change 1500—1700* (London, 1971)

Lawrence Klein, *Shaftesbury and the Culture of Politeness. Moral discourse and cultural politics in early eighteenth—century England* (Cambridge, 1994)

Martin Knoll, 'Hunting in the eighteenth century: an environmental perspective', *Historical Social Research*, 29, 3 (2004)

H. C. Robbins Landon (ed.), *Haydn in England 1791—1795* (London, 1976)

James Lees-Milne, *Baroque in Italy* (London, 1959)

James Lees-Milne, *Baroque in Spain and Portugal* (London, 1960)

Michael Levey, *Painting at Court* (New York, 1971)

Michael Levey, *Rococo to Revolution: Major trends in eighteenth—century painting* (London, 1966)

Roger Longrigg, *The History of Horse Racing* (London, 1972)

John Lough, *An Introduction to Eighteenth Century France* (London, 1960)

John Lough, *The Contributors to the* Encyclopédie (1973)

John Lough, *The* Encyclopédie (London, 1971)

Howard Loxton, *The Garden* (London, 1991)

J. McManners, *Death and Enlightenment* (Oxford, 1985)

John McManners, *Church and Society in Eighteenth Century France*, 2 vols. (Oxford, 1998)

John McManners, *The French Revolution and the Church* (London, 1969)

Gary Marker, *Publishing, Printing and the Origins of Intellectual Life in Russia 1700—1800* (Princeton, 1985)

John Rupert Martin, *Baroque* (London, 1977)

P. G. Maxwell-Stuart, *Witchcraft in Europe and the New World 1400—1800* (Basingstoke, 2001)

James Van Horn Melton, *The Rise of the Public in Enlightenment Europe* (Cambridge, 2001)

Robin Middleton and David Watkin, *Neo—classical and Nineteenth Century Architecture* (New York, 1980)

Alain Montandon, *Le Roman au XVIIIe siècle en Europe* (Paris, 1999)

E. William Monter, ‘Witchcraft in Geneva 1537—1662’, *Journal of Modern History*, 43 (1971)

Chandra Mukerji, *Territorial Ambitions and the Gardens of Versailles* (Cambridge, 1997)

Thomas Munck, *The Enlightenment. A comparative social history 1721—1794* (London, 2000)

Malcolm Oster (ed.), *Science in Europe 1500—1800* (Basingstoke, 2002)

Dorinda Outram, *The Enlightenment*, 2nd edn (Cambridge, 2005)

R. E. Palmer, *Catholics and Unbelievers in Eighteenth Century France* (Princeton, 1939)

Giorgio Pestelli, *The Age of Mozart and Beethoven* (Cambridge, 1984)

Nikolaus Pevsner, *Academies of Art–Past and Present* (Cambridge, 1940)

James Raven, *Judging New Wealth. Popular publishing and responses to commerce in England, 1750—1800* (Oxford, 1992)

James Raven, Helen Small and Naomi Tadmor (eds.), *The Practice and Representation of Reading in England* (Cambridge, 1996)

T. J. Reed, *The Classical Centre. Goethe and Weimar 1775—1832* (London, 1980)

Jane Ridley, *Fox-hunting* (London, 1990)

John Robertson, *The Case for Enlightenment. Scotland and Naples 1680—1760* (Cambridge, 2005)

W. D. Robson—Scott, *The Literary Background of the Gothic Revival in Germany* (Oxford, 1965)

Gordon Rupp, *Religion in England 1688—1791* (Oxford, 1986)

R. G. Saisselin, *Taste in Eighteenth Century France: Critical reflections on the origins of aesthetics or an apology for amateurs* (Syracuse, N. Y., 1965)

Philippe Salvadori, *La Chasse sous l'ancien régime* (Paris, 1996)

Geoffrey Scarre and John Callow, *Witchcraft and Magic in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century Europe*, 2nd edn (Basingstoke, 2001)

George Ryley Scott, *The History of Cockfighting* (Hindhead, 1983)

James J. Sheehan, *German History 1770—1866* (Oxford, 1989)

Alan G. R. Smith, *Science and Society in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* (London, 1972)

Maynard Solomon, *Beethoven* (London, 1977)

Norman Sykes, *Church and State in England in the Eighteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1934)

Richard Taruskin, *The Oxford History of Western Music*, 6 vols., vol. 2: *The Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries* (Oxford, 2005)

Mikulas Teich and Roy Porter (eds.), *The Enlightenment in National Context* (Cambridge, 1981)

Keith Thomas, *Religion and the Decline of Magic* (Harmondsworth, 1973)

Rolf Toman (ed.), *Baroque* (Cologne, 1998)

W. R. Ward, *Christianity Under the Ancien Régime, 1648—1789* (Cambridge, 1999)

David Watkin, *A History of Western Architecture*, 2 edn (London, 1996)

David Watkin, *The English Vision. The Picturesque in architecture, landscape and garden design* (London, 1982)

William Weber, *The Rise of Musical Classics in Eighteenth Century England* (Oxford, 1992)

Richard S. Westfall, *Science and Religion in Seventeenth Century England* (New Haven, 1958)

Reinhard Wittmann, 'Was there a reading revolution at the end of the eighteenth century?', in Neal Zaslaw (ed.), *The Classical Era. From the 1740s to the end of the eighteenth century* (London, 1989)

□□□□□

Martine Acerra and Jean Meyer, *Marines et Révolution* (Rennes, 1988)

M. S. Anderson, *The Eastern Question 1774—1923. A study in international relations* (London, 1966)

M. S. Anderson, *The Rise of Modern Diplomacy 1450—1919* (London, 1993)

M. S. Anderson, *The War of the Austrian Succession, 1740–48* (London, 1995)

Lucien Bély, *Les Relations internationales XVI*e–XVIIIe siècles, 3rd edn (Paris, 2001)

Jeremy Black, *A Military Revolution? Military change and European society 1550—1800* (London, 1990)

Jeremy Black, *European International Relations 1648—1815* (London, 2002)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The French Revolution in Germany. Occupation and resistance in the Rhineland 1792—1802* (Oxford, 1983)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The French Revolutionary Wars 1787—1802* (London, 1996)

T. C. W. Blanning, 'The French Revolution and Europe', in Colin Lucas (ed.), *Rewriting the French Revolution* (Oxford, 1991)

T. C. W. Blanning, *The Origins of the French Revolutionary Wars* (London, 1986)

Michael Broers, *Europe under Napoleon 1799—1815* (London, 1996)

Martin Boycott Brown, *The Road to Rivoli: Napoleon's First Campaign* (London, 2001)

David Chandler, *The Campaigns of Napoleon* (London, 1966)

John Childs, *Armies and Warfare in Europe 1648—1789* (Manchester, 1982)

Stephen Conway, *The War of American Independence* (London, 1995)

Martin van Creveld, *Supplying War: Logistics from Wallenstein to Patton* (New York, 1977)

François Crouzet, 'Wars, blockade and economic change in Europe, 1792—1815', *Journal of Economic History*, 24 (1964).

Heinz Duchhardt, *'Balance of Power' und Pentarchie: internationale Beziehungen 1700—1785* (Paderborn, 1997)

Christopher Duffy, *The Army of Frederick the Great* (Newton Abbot, 1974)

Christopher Duffy, *The Army of Maria Theresa. The armed forces of Imperial Austria 1740—1780* (Newton Abbot, 1977)

Christopher Duffy, 'Rossbach', in Cyril Falls (ed.), *Great Military Battles* (London, 1964)

Christopher Duffy, *Russia's Military Way to the West: The origins and nature of Russian military power, 1700—1800* (London, 1981)

Jonathan R. Dull, *A Diplomatic History of the American Revolution* (New Haven and London, 1985)

Jonathan R. Dull, *The French Navy and American Independence: A study of arms and diplomacy, 1774—1787* (Princeton, 1975)

C. J. Esdaile, *The Wars of Napoleon* (London, 1995)

Alan Forrest, *Soldiers of the French Revolution* (Durham, N.C. and London, 1990)

Patrice Higonnet, ‘The origins of the Seven Years War’, *Journal of Modern History*, 40 (1968)

T. O. Lloyd, *The British Empire 1558—1995* (Oxford, 1996)

John A. Lynn, *Giant of the* grand siècle: *The French army, 1610—1715* (Cambridge, 1998)

John A. Lynn, ‘International rivalry and warfare’, in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 2000)

John A. Lynn, *The Wars of Louis XIV, 1667—1714* (London, 1999)

Derek McKay, *Prince Eugene of Savoy* (London, 1977)

P. J. Marshall (ed.), *The Oxford History of the British Empire: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 1998)

P. J. Marshall, ‘Europe and the rest of the world’, in T. C. W. Blanning (ed.), *The Short Oxford History of Europe: The eighteenth century* (Oxford, 2000)

Geoffrey Parker, *The Military Revolution. Military innovation and the rise of the west, 1500—1800*, 2 edn (Cambridge, 1996)

David Parrott, ‘The military revolution in early modern Europe’, *History Today*, 42 (December, 1992)

J. H. Parry, *Trade and Dominion: The European overseas empires in the eighteenth century* (London, 1971)

Fritz Redlich, *De praeda militari. Looting and booty, 1500—1815*, Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial—und Wirtschaftsgeschichte. Beihefte. no. 39 (Wiesbaden, 1956)

N. A. M. Rodger, *The Command of the Ocean. A naval history of Britain 1649—1815* (London, 2004)

Karl A. Roider, *Austria's Eastern Question 1700—1790* (Princeton, 1982)

Gunther Rothenberg, *The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon* (London, 1977)

Paul Schroeder, *The Transformation of European Politics, 1763—1848* (Oxford, 1994)

H. M. Scott, *The Birth of a Great Power System 1740—1815* (London, 2006)

H. M. Scott, *The Emergence of the Eastern Powers, 1756—1775* (Cambridge, 2001)

H. M. Scott and D. McKay, *The Rise of the Great Powers, 1648—1815* (London, 1983)

Samuel F. Scott, *The Response of the Royal Army to the French Revolution. The role and development of the line army 1787—1793* (Oxford, 1978)

Brendan Simms, *The Impact of Napoleon. Prussian high politics, foreign policy and the crisis of the executive, 1797—1806* (Cambridge, 1997)

Peter Wilson, *German Armies: War and German politics 1648—1806* (London, 1998)



1. [illegible]18[illegible]



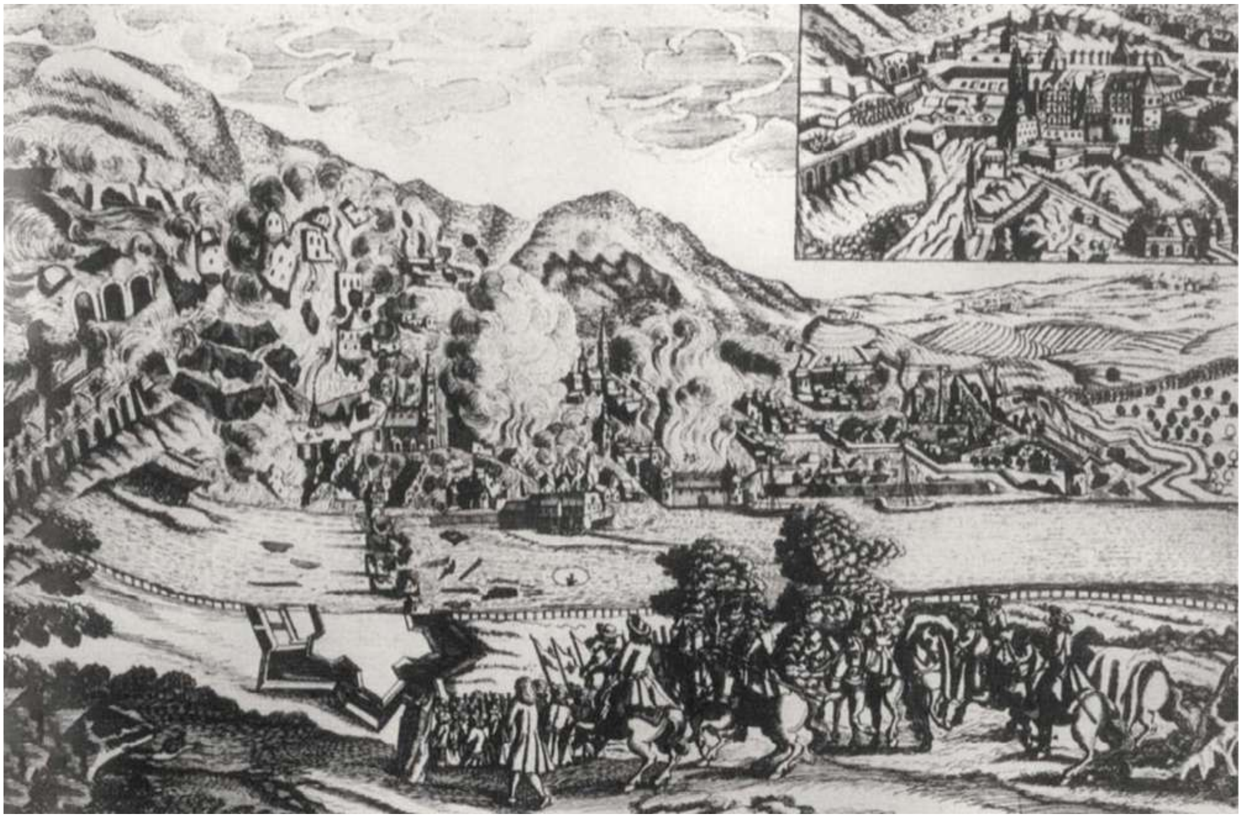
2. □□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□–□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□Giraudon/Bridgeman Art Library□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



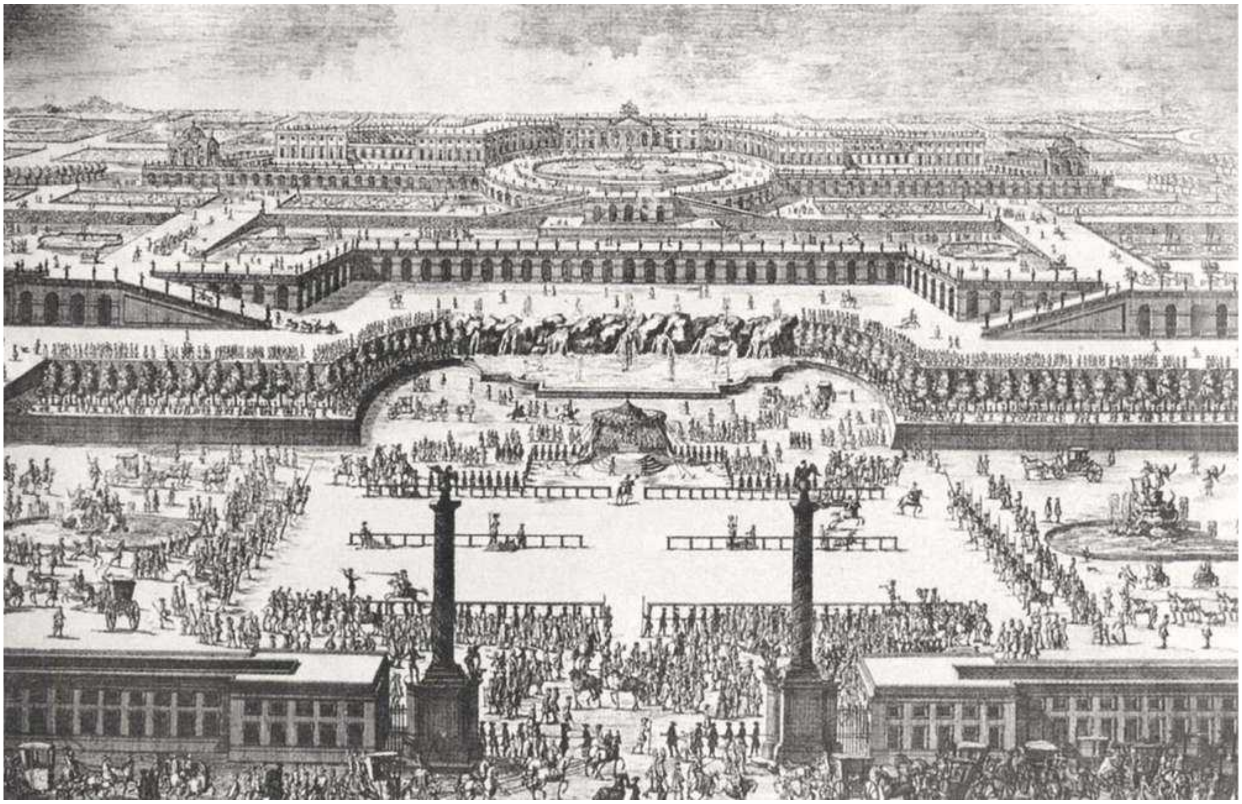
3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1673□□□□□□□□□□□□Scala, Florence□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



4. □□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1668□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Copyright © Photo RMN-Gérard Blot□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



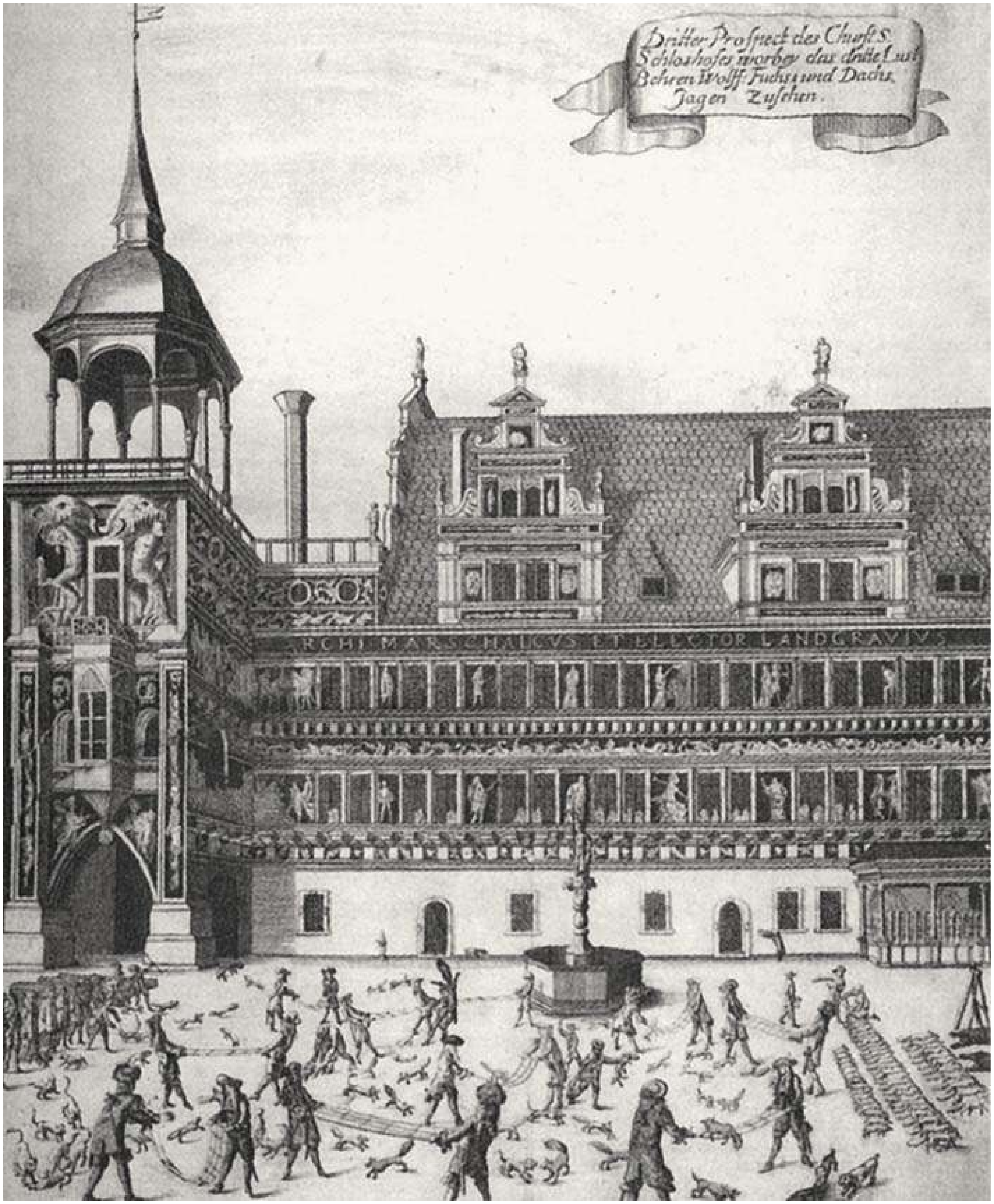
5. 1689[illegible]J. J. [illegible]1690[illegible]BPK, Berlin[illegible]



6. □□·□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□1695□□□□akg-images□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



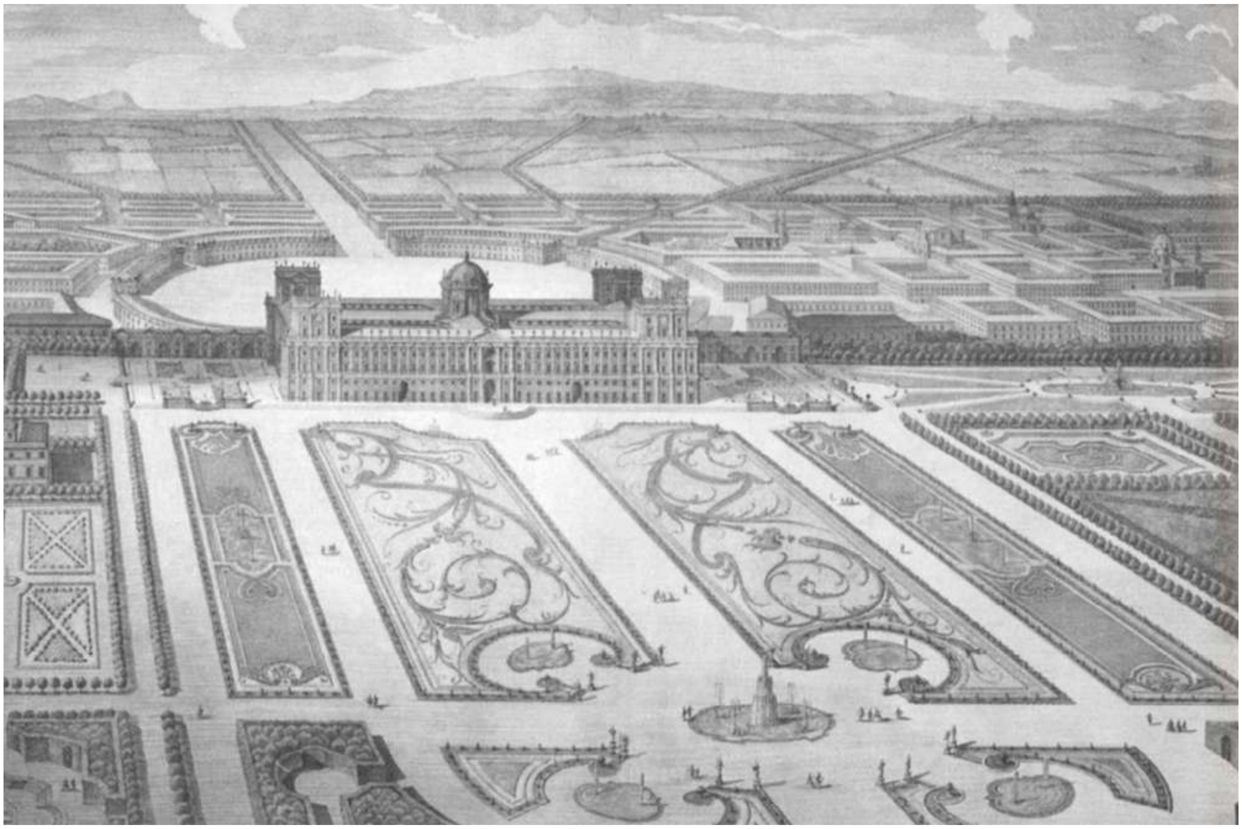
7. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]akg-images/VISIOARS[illegible]



8. 1678[illegible]·[illegible]1680[illegible]



9. 1758[illegible]·[illegible]



10. □□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Stapleton Collection / Bridgeman Art Library□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



11. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1721[illegible]Copyright © Achim Bednorz / bednorz-photo.de[illegible]



12. □□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□·□□□1720□□□□Copyright © Achim Bednorz / bednorz-photo.de□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”



13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1757□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□1757□□□□□□□□akg-images□□
□□



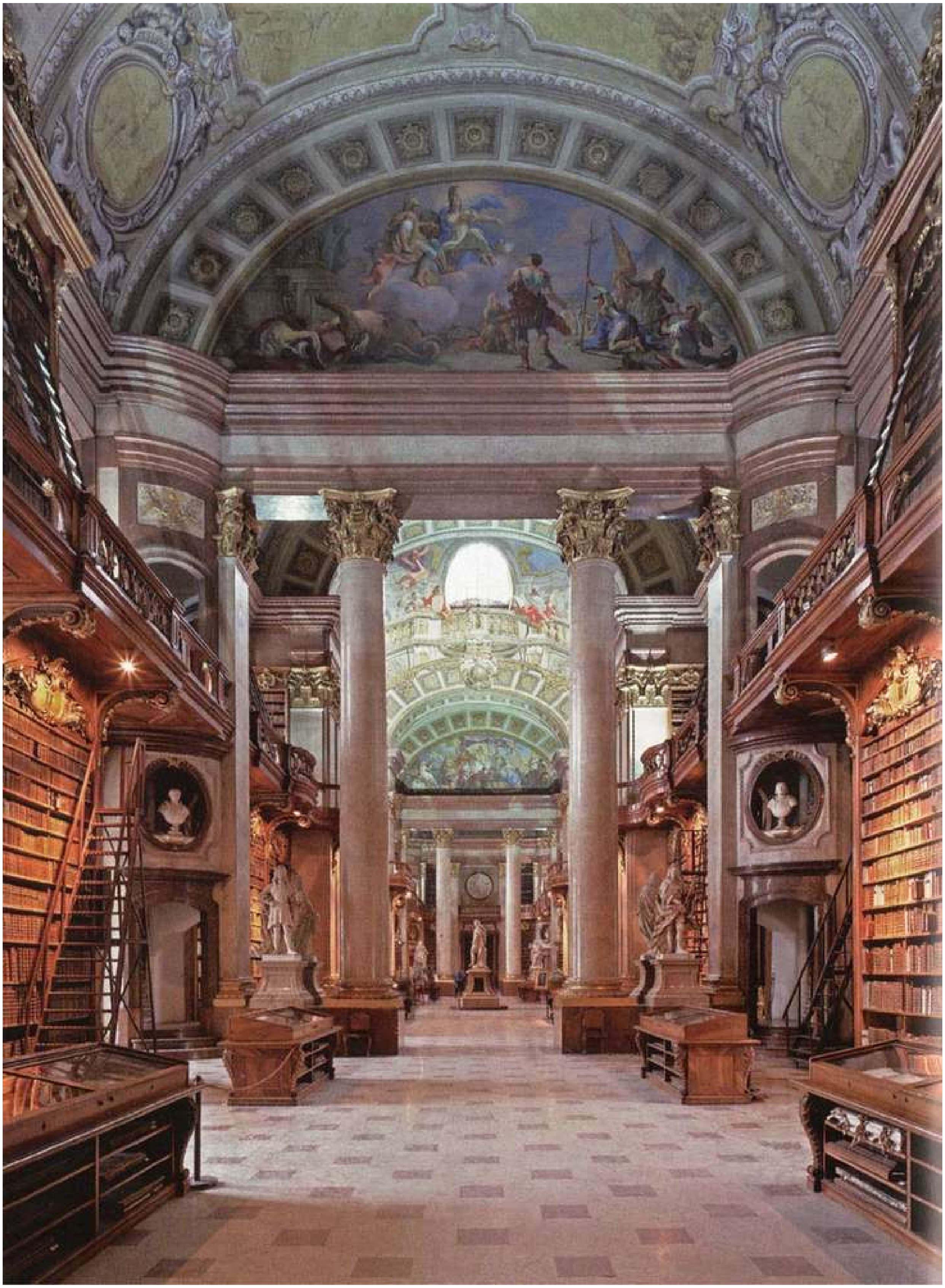
14. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1645—1652[illegible]akg-images/Joseph Martin[illegible]



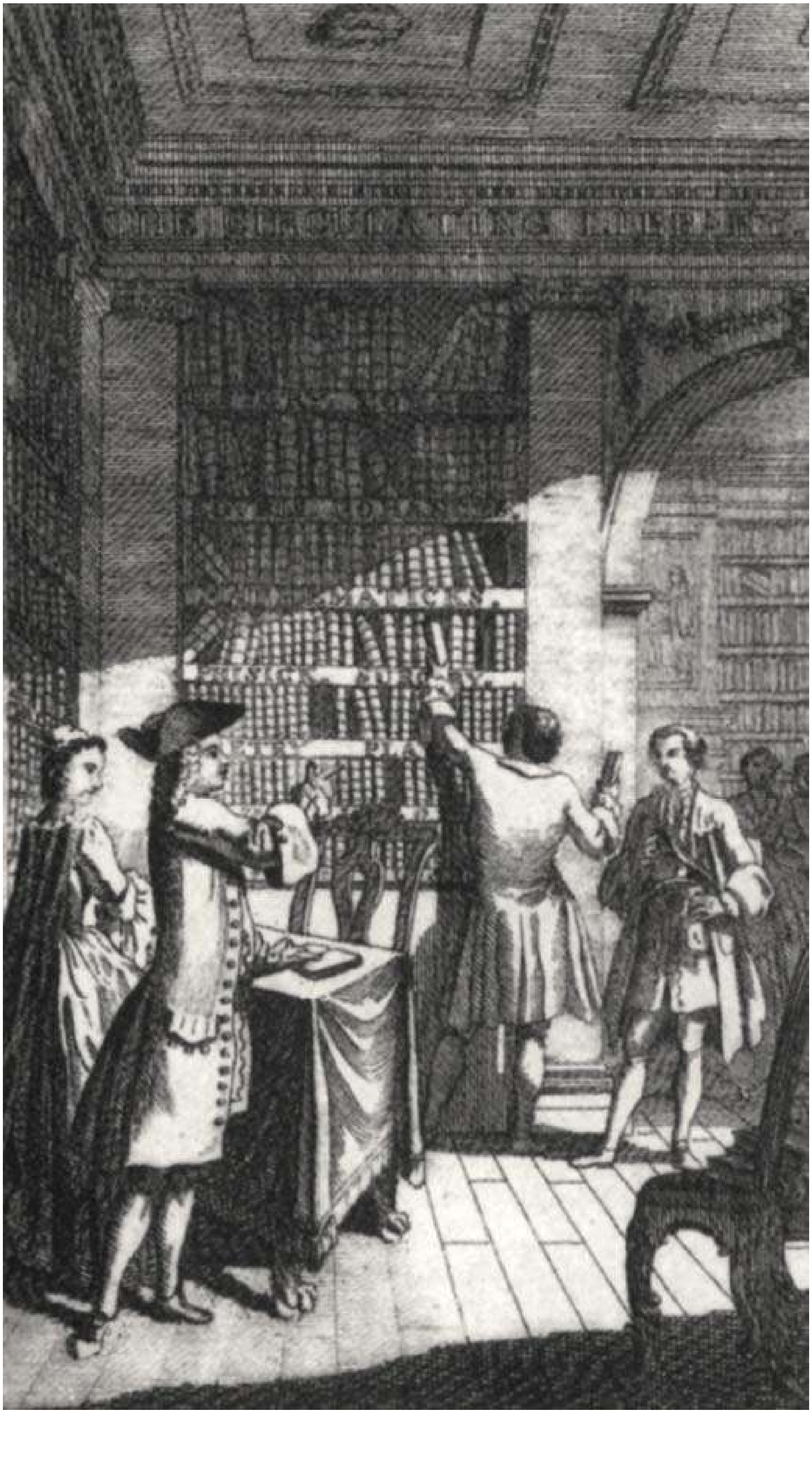
15. [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1647—1649[illegible]“[illegible]”


THE COFFEEHOUS MOB

16.[illegible]·[illegible]1711[illegible]



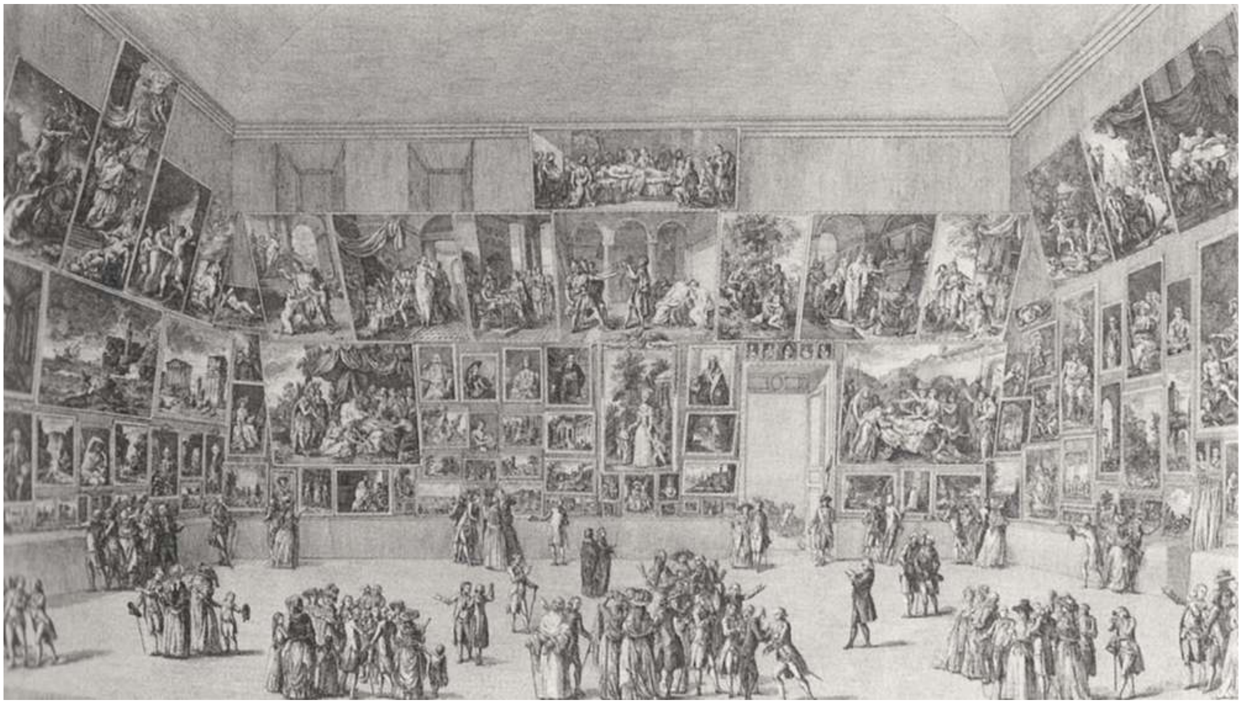
17. [illegible]1722[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]photo © Achim Bednorz / bednorz-photo.de[illegible]



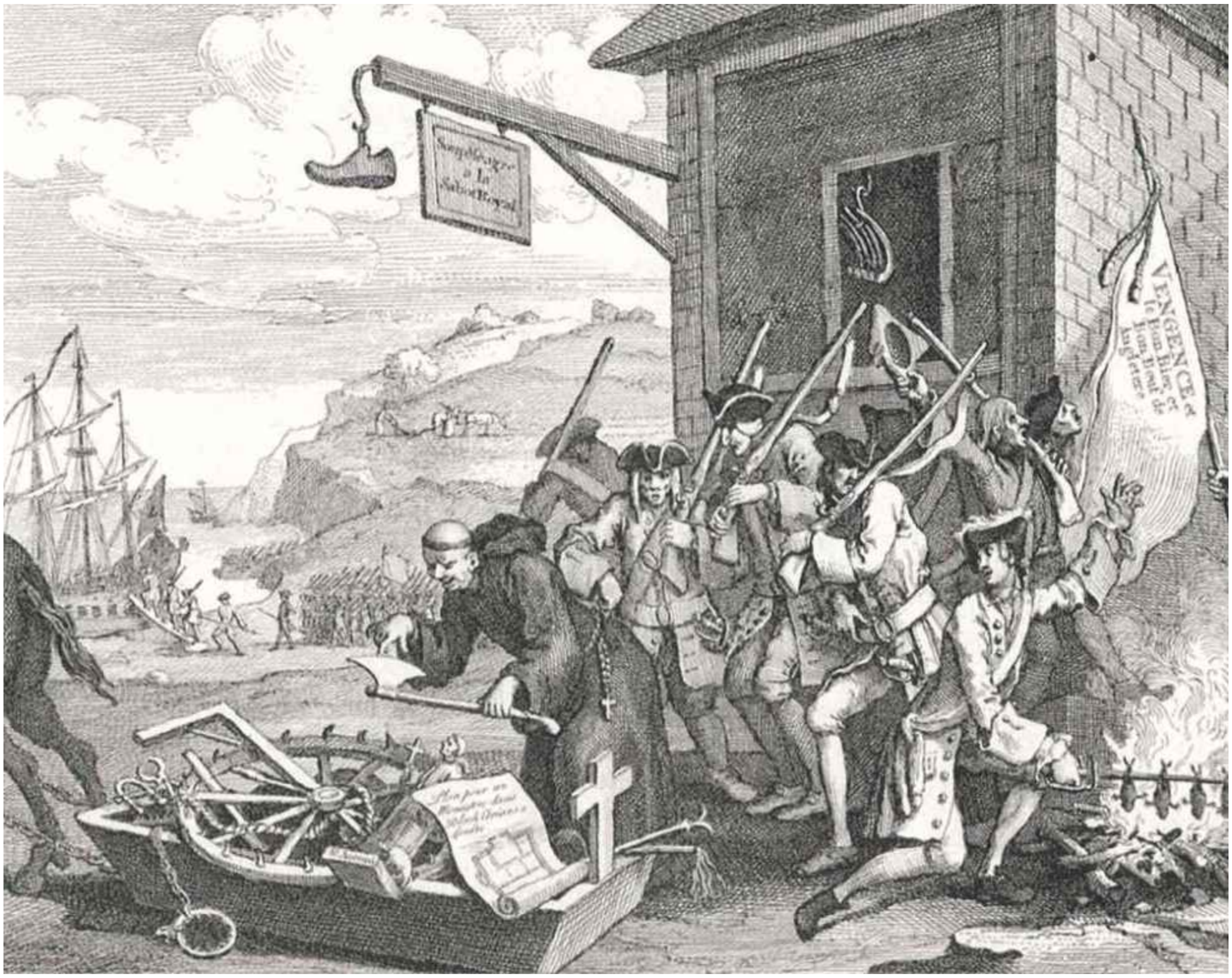
18. [illegible]·[illegible]1746[illegible]



19. [illegible]1772[illegible]



20. [illegible]1785[illegible]Copyright © Photo RMN-droits réservés[illegible]



21. □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……



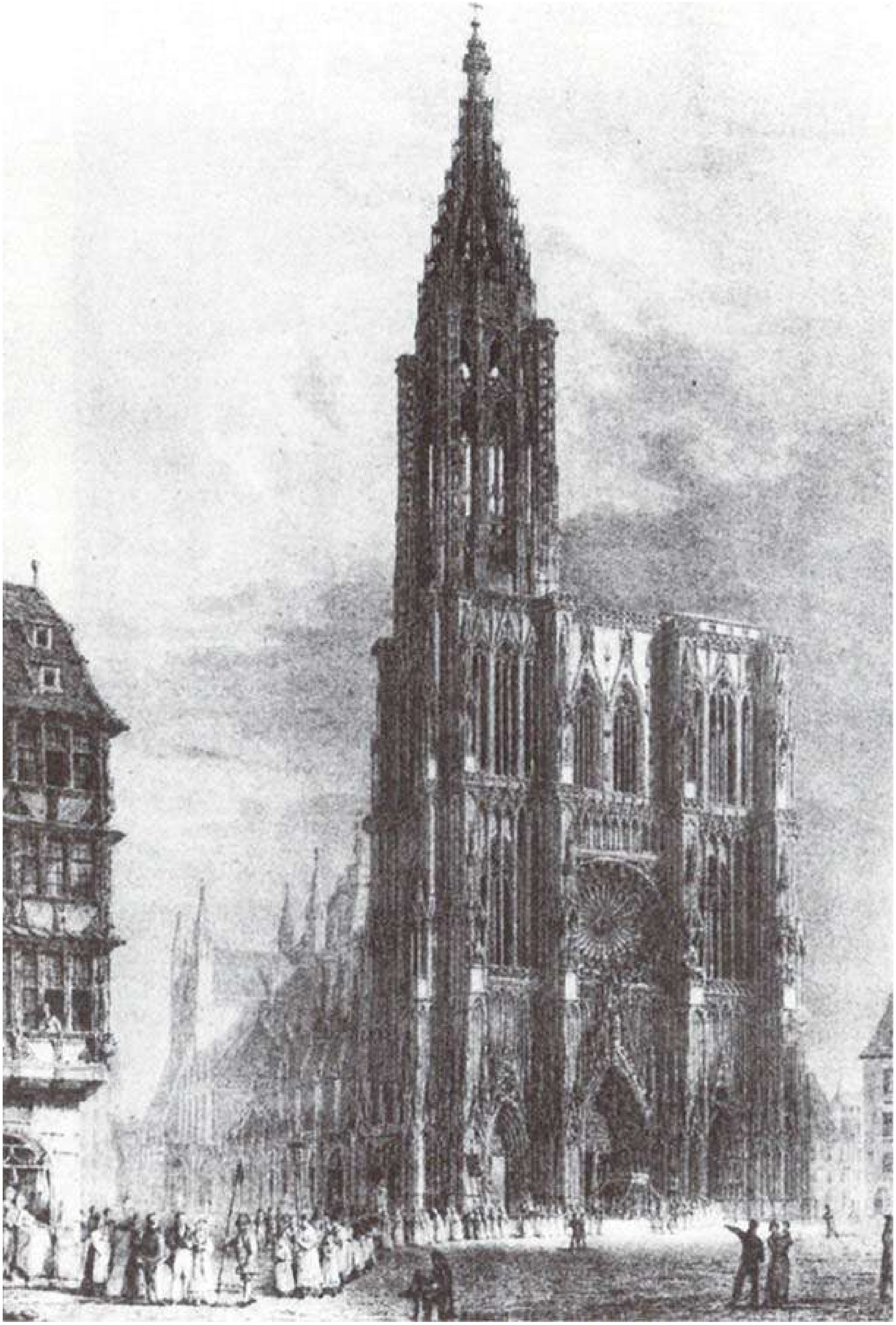
22. □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



23. □□□□□□□□–□□□□·□□□□□1761□□□□□□□□□□akg-images / Erich Lessing□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□



24. □□□□□□□□□□□□–□□·□□□□1783—1784□□□□□□□□□□akg-images / Erich Lessing□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



25. [illegible]M. P. [illegible]J. G. [illegible]1828[illegible]



26. □□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□akg-images□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1827□□□□□□□□□□□□akg-images□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□90□□□□□akg-images□



29. [illegible]–[illegible]·[illegible]1796[illegible]akg-images / VISIOARS[illegible]
[illegible]



30. [illegible]–[illegible]–[illegible]·[illegible]1806[illegible]akg-images[illegible]

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□1648—1815 /□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□. -- □□□□□□□□□2018.12
□□□□□□□
□□□□□The Pursuit of Glory: Europe 1648—1815
ISBN 978—7—5086—9686—7
Ⅰ. ①□… Ⅱ. ①□… ②□… Ⅲ . ①□□□□□□□ 1648-1815 Ⅳ . ① K504
□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2018□□243937□

□□□□□1648—1815
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□668□□
□□□2018□12□□1□
□□□□□01-2015-8279
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8087□
□□□ISBN 978-7—5086—9686—7

□□□□·□□□□